

2022 ANNUAL

---



2022 ANNUAL

of the

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

in the

One Hundred Sixty-Ninth Session  
(174th Year)

First Baptist Church  
Hot Springs, Arkansas

October 25-26, 2022

Mailing and Street Address  
10 Remington Drive, Little Rock, AR 72204

Main Switchboard  
(501) 376-4791 or (800) 838-2272 (in Arkansas)

Fax  
(501) 374-2754

Website  
[www.absc.org](http://www.absc.org)

## IN MEMORY OF DAVID BOND



David Thomas Bond, Jr. was born on May 23, 1972 in Pasadena, TX and moved to Heaven from Bryant, AR on October 1, 2022 at the age of 50. He invested his life in service to the Lord whom he loved, and he endeared himself to Arkansas Baptists.

While attending Ouachita Baptist University, David pledged Kappa Chi as pledge "I Saw The Light", and served as Tiger Tunes Host twice before graduating with a BA in Music Education in 1994. David went on to graduate with a Master of Arts from Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary in 2001, and earned his Doctor of Philosophy from New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary in 2015. Following seminary, David returned to Ouachita Baptist University in 2015 as an adjunct professor and mentor in 2015.

David leaves a loving legacy with his family. He was married for 29 years to his high school sweetheart and the EEE of his dreams, Renee. From this union, David is also survived by two daughters, Kelsey (and husband Ethan Blackmon) and Cassidy Bond. David loved his family and enjoyed nothing more than spending time with them. This time was most likely to be spent showing off behind the grill, cheering on the Astros or Razorbacks, crafting elaborate bedtime stories, tending to his ever growing flock of chickens, or cleverly rewriting and performing goofy (but brilliant) songs that he knew would leave the room in stitches.

His love for his family was only surpassed by his love for Christ. His devotion was demonstrated by his service to the local church. He served in multiple staff positions in several churches, including Dover First Baptist (youth and music), Hamburg First Baptist (youth and music), First Southern in Bryant (associate pastor), Second Baptist in Russellville (senior pastor), and Harpeth Heights in Nashville, TN (executive pastor).

David joined the Arkansas Baptist State Convention in December 2009 as a member of the Evangelism and Church Health Team, to ultimately become the Director of Convention Business in January 2020. During David's service at the ABSC, he impacted hundreds of churches in Arkansas and left an indelible impression on thousands of Baptists across the state, nation, and the world.

The theme for the 2022 Annual Meeting was "Heart of a Servant" and David's life exemplified service to the Lord, leaving a lasting legacy that has touched countless lives. The David Bond "Heart of a Servant" Scholarship was established by the Arkansas Baptist Foundation to honor his life and ministry. The scholarship is specifically for students pursuing a degree in music education or Christian studies at Ouachita Baptist University who plan to serve in vocational ministry with preference to students who are members of one of the churches where David served.

David's strong relationship with Jesus prompted him to the kind of work that pointed others towards Jesus. David had a heart of a servant -- one that was committed to God through service and ministry.

---

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

<b>ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION .....</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>THE BAPTIST FAITH AND MESSAGE .....</b>	<b>31</b>
 <b>BOARDS OF TRUSTEES AND COMMITTEES</b>	
Arkansas Baptist Children & Family Ministries .....	15
Arkansas Baptist Foundation .....	15
Baptist Memorial Health Care System, Inc., Memphis, TN.....	16
Camp Siloam .....	16
Charter and Bylaws Committee.....	19
Convention Nominating Committee.....	19
Convention Program Committee .....	19
Executive Board.....	12
Ouachita Baptist University.....	17
Williams Baptist University.....	18
 <b>DIRECTORIES</b>	
Arkansas Baptist Children & Family Ministries .....	10
Arkansas Baptist Foundation .....	10
Associational Leadership.....	205
Baptist Memorial Health Care System, Inc., Memphis, TN.....	11
Camp Siloam .....	11
Churches and Missions .....	207
Convention Officers.....	5
Convention Future Sessions .....	5
Executive Board Teams	
Church Planting Team .....	7
College + Young Leaders Team .....	7
Evangelism + Church Health Team.....	9
Executive + Administrative Team .....	6
Missions Team.....	9
<i>Arkansas Baptist News</i> .....	9
Historical Directory .....	36
Ouachita Baptist University.....	11
Williams Baptist University.....	11

**PROCEEDINGS OF 2022 CONVENTION MEETING**

Budget Adopted for 2023.....	47
Committees Appointed .....	41, 43, 44
Convention Nominating Committee Report.....	48
Executive Board Report and Recommendations .....	47
Officers Elected.....	51, 55
Program Adopted.....	40
Resolutions .....	52
Sexual Abuse Task Force.....	45

**REPORTS**

Arkansas Baptist Children & Family Ministries .....	90
Arkansas Baptist Foundation .....	93
Arkansas Faith and Ethics Council.....	102
Baptist Memorial Health Care System, Inc., Memphis, TN.....	104
Camp Siloam .....	95
Executive Board Report.....	80
Executive Board Recommendations .....	72
Cooperative Program .....	81
Executive Board Teams	
Church Planting Team.....	82
College + Young Leaders Team .....	83
Evangelism + Church Health Team.....	85
Executive + Administrative Team .....	86
Missions Team.....	88
Ouachita Baptist University.....	98
Sexual Abuse Task Force Report .....	57
Williams Baptist University.....	100

<b>2022 STATISTICAL TABLES.....</b>	<b>106</b>
-------------------------------------	------------

**DIRECTORY**

**2022 CONVENTION OFFICERS**

President.....Larry D. White  
4215 Prince St., Conway 72601

First Vice-President.....David R. Mitchell  
163 Mount Carmel, Cabot 72023

Second Vice-President .....Johnny Harp  
1351 E. Lowell Ave., Cave Springs 72718

**2023 CONVENTION OFFICERS**

President.....Larry D. White  
4215 Prince St., Conway 72601

First Vice-President.....David R. Mitchell  
163 Mount Carmel Rd., Cabot 72023

Second Vice-President .....Johnny Harp  
1351 E. Lowell Ave., Cave Springs 72718

**FUTURE SESSIONS OF THE CONVENTION**

Next Session

Date .....October 24-25, 2023  
Place.....Walnut Street Baptist Church, Jonesboro  
Convention Sermon .....Rob Davis

October 22-23, 2024 .....Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock  
October 21-22, 2025 .....First Baptist Church, Rogers  
October 20-21, 2026 .....First Baptist Church, Russellville  
October 26-27, 2027 .....Geyer Springs First Baptist Church, Little Rock

## DIRECTORY

Telephone (501) 376-4791 In Arkansas (800) 838-2272

>>> *Information current as of date of print in 2023* <<<

### EXECUTIVE + ADMINISTRATIVE TEAM

**Strategy Planning, Business Affairs, Executive, Personnel,  
Communication, CP Promotion, Coaching/Mentoring, Staff Training,  
Camp Paron, Prayer & Spiritual Awakening**

#### Executive Staff

Rex Horne, Interim Executive Director/Team Leader .....Ext. 5102  
 Marcus Brown, Director of Convention Administration .....Ext. 5103  
 Craig Jenkins, Director of Convention Advancement and News .....Ext. 5102  
 Jimmie Sheffield, Assistant to the Executive Team .....Ext. 5103

#### Executive Ministry Assistants

Vera Clancy .....Ext. 5102  
 Connie McCall .....Ext. 5101  
 Rachel Wolfe .....Ext. 5103

#### Accounting/Business Office

Brandon Groce .....Ext. 5777  
 Scott Hendren .....Ext. 5143  
 Kathy Hensley .....Ext. 5174  
 Melanie Lewellan .....Ext. 5171  
 Jonda Shikle .....Ext. 5170  
 Gena Thompson .....Ext. 5175

#### Building Services

Samantha Dixon .....Ext. 5182  
 Ethan Risley .....Ext. 5105

#### Camp Paron

Kevin Alley ..... (501) 837-7362

#### Communications

Craig Jenkins, Director of Convention Advancement and News .....Ext. 5102  
 Mary Alford .....Ext. 5129  
 Ethan Dial .....Ext. 5179  
 Gwen McCallister .....Ext. 5153

#### Computer Services

Justin Hall .....Ext. 5176

#### Receptionist

Karen West .....Ext. 0

>>> *Information current as of date of print in 2023* <<<

### CHURCH PLANTING TEAM

**Church Planting, Church Planter Training, Institutes: Urban/Delta,  
Cultivation: Missional Essentials, Church Partners**

Vince Blubaugh, Team Leader .....	Ext. 5149
Tim Wicker, NWA Lead Strategist.....	Ext. 5191
Renee Bond.....	Ext. 5149
Cherie Estes .....	Ext. 5159
Francisco Gomez .....	Ext. 5149
Jay Ham .....	Ext. 5159
Willie Jacobs .....	Ext. 5159
Jamie Naramore .....	Ext. 5159
Neal Scoggins .....	Ext. 5159

### COLLEGE + YOUNG LEADERS TEAM

**Baptist Collegiate Ministry (BCM), Church-Collegiate Ministries,  
International Student Ministries, High School Transition,  
Emerging Leaders**

Chris Larmoyeux, Assistant Team Leader .....	Ext. 5142
Chris Kohlman .....	Ext. 5142
Lynn Loyd.....	Ext. 5142
Kayleigh Richards.....	Ext. 5140
Teresa “Bit” Stephens .....	Ext. 5142

### CAMPUS MINISTERS

Steven Blaney .....	Arkansas Northeastern College
Tyler Hoffpauir.....	Arkansas State University
Position to be filled .....	Arkansas State University Mid-South
Jeff Crow .....	Arkansas State University-Heber Springs
Bill Hughes .....	Arkansas State University-Mountain Home
Position to be filled .....	Arkansas State University-Newport
Michael Clayton .....	Arkansas State University-Three Rivers
Adam McCampbell.....	Arkansas Tech University
Jacob Jones.....	Arkansas Tech University-Ozark
Brandon Moore .....	Conway BCM*
Position to be filled .....	Cossatot Community College-UA
Paige Branham .....	East Arkansas Community College
Kirk Owens .....	East Arkansas Community College-Wynne
Kayla Blackburn, interim.....	Henderson State University
Ben Coulter .....	Little Rock BCM**
Dawn Reed.....	Lyon College

>>> *Information current as of date of print in 2023* <<<

Michael Clayton .....	National Park College
Jeff Brasel.....	North Arkansas College
Ryan Scantling .....	Northwest Arkansas Community College
James Taylor .....	Ouachita Baptist University
Toby Shelton .....	Ozarka College
Position to be filled .....	Phillips Community College-UA
Position to be filled .....	Searcy BCM***
Matthew Hall .....	Southeastern Arkansas Community College
Position to be filled .....	Southeast Arkansas College
Josh Lipscomb, interim.....	Southern Arkansas University
Joyce Tillery .....	Southern Arkansas University Tech
Ryan Scantling .....	University of Arkansas-Fayetteville
Phillip Slaughter.....	University of Arkansas-Fort Smith
Jeremy Woodall.....	University of Arkansas-Monticello
Matthew Hall .....	University of Arkansas-Pine Bluff
Janie Hall .....	University of AR Community College-Batesville
Position to be filled .....	University of AR Community College-Hope
Kevin Williams .....	University of AR Community College-Rich Mountain
Tim Moore .....	University of the Ozarks
Taylor Baker.....	Williams Baptist University

\*Conway BCM serves:

- Arkansas State University-Beebe
- Central Baptist College
- Hendrix College
- University of Arkansas Community College at Morrilton
- University of Central Arkansas

\*\*Little Rock BCM serves:

- Arkansas Baptist College (North and South)
- Baptist Health College
- Clinton School of Public Service
- Philander Smith College
- Shorter College
- University of Arkansas at Little Rock
- University of Arkansas William H. Bowen School of Law
- University of Arkansas Pulaski Technical College

\*\*\*Searcy BCM serves:

- Arkansas State University-Searcy
- Harding University



>>> *Information current as of date of print in 2023* <<<

## **EVANGELISM + CHURCH HEALTH TEAM**

**Evangelism, Church Programs/Activities,  
Children's Ministry, Youth Evangelism, Worship,  
Church Health, Explore Your Call**

Warren Gasaway, Assistant Team Leader .....	Ext. 5132
Bob Johnson, Assistant Team Leader .....	Ext. 5128
Donna Couch .....	Ext. 5193
Jim Daniel .....	Ext. 5121
Lamona Gunter .....	Ext. 5132
Andrea Lennon.....	Ext. 5114
Judy Shaddox .....	Ext. 5114
Emily Smith .....	Ext. 5193

## **MISSIONS TEAM**

**Mission Events, Volunteer Mobilization,  
Disaster Relief, WMU/Missions Education**

Sam Roberts, Team Leader .....	Ext. 5137
Clint Ritchie, Assistant Team Leader.....	Ext. 5137
Tim Wicker, NWA Lead Strategist.....	Ext. 5191
Bob Fielding.....	Ext. 5137
Randy Garrett.....	Ext. 5249
Travis McCormick .....	Ext. 5137
Debbie Moore .....	Ext. 5137
Keturah Quimby.....	Ext. 5249
Miracle Ringo .....	Ext. 5137

## ***ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWS***

Craig Jenkins, Editor.....	Ext. 5102
Mary Alford .....	Ext. 5129
Ethan Dial .....	Ext. 5179
Gwen McCallister .....	Ext. 5153
Travis McCormick .....	Ext. 5134

# AGENCIES

## ARKANSAS BAPTIST CHILDREN & FAMILY MINISTRIES

9701 West Markham, Little Rock 72205

(501) 410-1567

Derek Brown, Executive Director

Steve McCarley, Director of Finance

Tim Noel, Director of Church Partnership

- Arkansas Baptist Homes for Children, Monticello..... (870) 367-5358
- Arkansas Baptist Ranch, Harrison ..... (870) 741-5784
- Living Well Counseling ..... (501) 737-4320
- Connected Foster Care & Adoptions ..... (870) 935-5134
- Desired Haven Family Care..... (870) 935-5134
- Explorers Academy Preschool ..... (501) 602-6602

## ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

(501) 376-4791 or (800) 838-2272

FAX: (501) 376-3831

- Bobby Thomas ..... President/CEO
- Dillon McClain, JD ..... Vice President/Attorney
- Patrick Henry ..... Vice President-Ministry Services
- Eric Davis, CPA ..... Treasurer/COO
- Barri Bridges ..... Executive Assistant
- Curt Tucker ..... Stewardship Coordinator
- Diane Sumners ..... Office Coordinator
- Jacqueline Bolding ..... Finance Coordinator
- Joy Estes ..... Ministry Assistant
- Shelli Johnston ..... Support Coordinator
- Dr. Rex Horne ..... Consultant

>>> *Information current as of date of print in 2023* <<<

### CAMP SILOAM

**3600 South Lincoln, Siloam Springs, AR 72761**

**(479) 250-1865 or (479) 220-0788**

Jason Wilkie, Executive Director.....	(479) 220-0788
Chad Plummer, Director of Operations .....	(479) 250-1865
Scott Maxwell, Director of Programs .....	(678) 448-8488
Josh Kimbrell, Director of Retreats .....	(479) 206-1423

## I N S T I T U T I O N S

### OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

**410 Ouachita Street, Arkadelphia, AR 71998**

**Switchboard: (870) 245-5000 FAX: (870) 245-5412**

Ben Sells, President .....	(870) 245-5401
Tracey Knight, Executive Assistant to the President .....	(870) 245-5401

### WILLIAMS BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

**60 W. Fulbright Avenue, Walnut Ridge, AR 72476**

**Switchboard: (870) 886-6741 FAX: (870) 886-3924**

Stan Norman, President .....	(870) 759-4101
Shannon Tolson, Administrative Assistant to the President.....	(870) 759-4101

## H O S P I T A L

### BAPTIST MEMORIAL HEALTH CARE SYSTEM, INC.

**350 Humphreys Blvd., Memphis, TN 38120-2177**

**Switchboard: (901) 226-5000**

Jason M. Little, President and CEO.....	(901) 227-5117
Mary Jo Suarez, Executive Assistant to the President .....	(901) 227-5117

>>> *Information current as of date of print in 2023* <<<

## T R U S T E E S

### EXECUTIVE BOARD TRUSTEES

**Rex Horne, Interim Executive Director**

**2022-2023 Executive Board Officers**

President..... Jeff Paxton / *First Baptist, Dover*  
 Vice-President..... Heath Clower / *First Baptist, West Fork*

#### **Term Expiring 2023:**

Arkansas River Valley.... Jeff Paxton / *First Baptist, Dover*  
 Arkansas Valley..... Steven Price / *First Baptist, Marianna*  
 Calvary..... Brian Whitney / *First Baptist, Searcy*  
 Caroline..... Don Davis / *Mount Carmel Baptist, Cabot*  
 Caroline..... Melvin York, Jr. / *First Baptist, Des Arc*  
 Centennial..... Mike Dodson / *First Baptist, DeWitt*  
 Clear Creek ..... Joe Walden / *Oak Grove Baptist, Van Buren*  
 Concord..... Will Guyton / *Grand Avenue Baptist, Fort Smith*  
 Concord..... Mark Williams / *First Baptist, Lavaca*  
 Current-Gaines..... Vacancy  
 Faulkner ..... Mike Argo / *Second Baptist, Conway*  
 Faulkner ..... Larry D. White / *Woodland Heights Baptist, Conway*  
 Harmony ..... Reuel Cruce / *First Baptist, Dumas*  
 Liberty..... Jonathan Kelley / *First Baptist, El Dorado*  
 Little River..... Bobby Fischer / *Kern Heights Baptist, DeQueen*  
 Mississippi County..... Jason Glenn / *First Baptist, Osceola*  
 Mount Zion ..... Grey Falanga / *Walnut Street Baptist, Jonesboro*  
 North Arkansas..... Cathy Brandt / *First Baptist, Harrison*  
 North Pulaski ..... Mark Dewbre / *Park Hill Baptist, North Little Rock*  
 Pulaski..... Jonathan Curtis / *First Baptist, Little Rock*  
 Pulaski..... Steven Smith / *Immanuel Baptist, Little Rock*  
 Rocky Bayou..... Ricky Burke / *First Baptist, Melbourne*  
 Southeast..... Vacancy  
 Southwest..... Bruce Alford / *First Baptist, Lewisville*  
 Tri-County..... Josh Hall / *First Baptist, West Memphis*  
 Trinity..... John Maley / *First Baptist, Trumann*  
 Washington Madison..... Davin Benavides / *Cross Church, Springdale*  
 Washington Madison..... Brad Wheeler / *University Baptist, Fayetteville*  
 White River..... James "Tad" Rogers / *First Baptist, Mountain Home*  
 District 5..... Shelly Barnes / *Geyer Springs First Baptist, Little Rock*  
 District 8..... Judy Lattimore / *Tabernacle Baptist, Dermott*

>>> *Information current as of date of print in 2023* <<<

### **Term Expiring 2024:**

Arkansas Delta Network ...	Basil Joiner / <i>St. Paul Missionary Baptist, Bay</i>
Big Creek .....	Craig Golden / <i>First Baptist, Viola</i>
Calvary .....	Vickie Miller / <i>Union Valley Baptist, Beebe</i>
Carey .....	Don Phillips / <i>Calvary Baptist, Camden</i>
Central .....	Derek Combs / <i>First Baptist, Jessieville</i>
Central .....	Bill Newton / <i>First Baptist, Hot Springs</i>
Clear Creek .....	Chris Johnson / <i>First Baptist, Van Buren</i>
Conway-Perry .....	Bill Scroggs / <i>First Baptist, Petit Jean</i>
Current-Gaines .....	Mike Vinson / <i>First Baptist, Corning</i>
Greene County .....	Tony Cherry / <i>First Baptist, Paragould</i>
Harmony .....	Paul Williams / <i>First Baptist, White Hall</i>
Independence .....	Gene Tulberg / <i>First Baptist, Batesville</i>
Liberty .....	Vacancy
Liberty .....	Wade Totty / <i>Cullendale First Baptist, Camden</i>
Little Red River.....	Kent Dixon / <i>First Baptist, Heber Springs</i>
Little River .....	Ben Jones / <i>Central Baptist, Mineral Springs</i>
Mississippi County.....	Eddie Clemons / <i>First Baptist, Gosnell</i>
Mount Zion .....	Bill Panneck / <i>Central Baptist, Jonesboro</i>
Mount Zion .....	Jace Tubbs / <i>Highland Drive Baptist, Jonesboro</i>
North Arkansas.....	Sean Milliken / <i>First Baptist, Valley Springs</i>
North Pulaski .....	Ricky Lee / <i>First Baptist, Sherwood</i>
North Pulaski .....	Wyman Richardson / <i>Central Baptist, North Little Rock</i>
Northwest.....	Al Fowler / <i>First Baptist, Pea Ridge</i>
Pulaski .....	Michael Daugherty / <i>First Baptist, Sheridan</i>
Pulaski .....	Matt Duran / <i>Indian Springs Baptist, Bryant</i>
Red River .....	Louie Heard / <i>Second Baptist, Arkadelphia</i>
Tri-County.....	Matt Dunavant / <i>Wynne Baptist, Wynne</i>
Trinity.....	Vacancy
Washington Madison.....	Billy Chidester / <i>Elmdale Baptist, Springdale</i>
White River.....	Scott Speer / <i>East Side Baptist, Mountain Home</i>
District 2.....	Vacancy
District 3.....	Loretta Reeves / <i>West View Baptist, Paragould</i>
District 4.....	Ally Freeman / <i>Grand Avenue Baptist, Fort Smith</i>
District 7.....	Terry Hagood / <i>Second Baptist, Arkadelphia</i>

>>> *Information current as of date of print in 2023* <<<

**Term Expiring 2025:**

Arkansas River Valley.....	Vacancy
Ashley .....	Vacancy
Black River .....	Greg Dills / <i>First Baptist, Newport</i>
Buckner .....	William Crelia / <i>Winfield Baptist, Waldron</i>
Caddo River .....	Erby Burgess / <i>First Baptist, Glenwood</i>
Calvary .....	Vacancy
Caroline.....	Terry Bostick / <i>First Baptist, Cabot</i>
Central.....	Paul White / <i>First Baptist, Benton</i>
Central.....	Denny Wright / <i>Balboa Baptist, Hot Springs Village</i>
Clear Creek .....	Nick Webb / <i>First Baptist, Ozark</i>
Concord.....	Dewey Hickey / <i>Westwood Baptist, Greenwood</i>
Concord.....	Matt Passmore / <i>First Baptist, Fort Smith</i>
Diamond Lakes .....	Bob Courtney / <i>Lakeside Baptist, Hot Springs</i>
Faulkner .....	Don Chandler / <i>Central Baptist, Conway</i>
Greene County .....	Laramie LeQuieu / <i>Harvest Baptist, Paragould</i>
Independence .....	Jeff Childers / <i>Cord Baptist, Cord</i>
Mount Zion .....	Brady Canright / <i>Nettleton Baptist, Jonesboro</i>
North Central .....	Eddie Morgan / <i>First Baptist, Clinton</i>
Northwest.....	Bart Hester / <i>First Baptist, Bentonville</i>
Northwest.....	Aaron Matthews / <i>First Baptist, Lowell</i>
Northwest.....	Jim Shaw / <i>First Baptist, Rogers</i>
Ouachita .....	Aaron Anglin / <i>First Baptist, Vandervoort</i>
Pulaski.....	Joe Statton / <i>Geyer Springs First Baptist, Little Rock</i>
Southwest.....	George Goynes, Jr. / <i>Macedonia Baptist, Doddridge</i>
Washington Madison.....	Health Clower / <i>First Baptist, West Fork</i>
Washington Madison.....	Doug Falknor / <i>First Baptist, Fayetteville</i>
District 1.....	Rhonda Graham / <i>First Baptist, Harrison</i>
District 6.....	Tammy Tompkins / <i>First Baptist, Cabot</i>

>>> *Information current as of date of print in 2023* <<<

## ARKANSAS BAPTIST CHILDREN & FAMILY MINISTRIES TRUSTEES

**Derek Brown, Executive Director**

<b>Term Expiring 2023</b>	<b>Term Expiring 2024</b>	<b>Term Expiring 2025</b>
Susan Akin <i>First, Monticello</i>	Jimmy Gassaway <i>Central, North Little Rock</i>	Laura Bramlett <i>First, Hope</i>
Louanne Hughey <i>Geyer Springs First, Little Rock</i>	Bob Hall <i>First, Beebe</i>	A J Burk <i>First, Russellville</i>
Angela Tate <i>Eagle Heights, Harrison</i>	Nathan James <i>Epoch, Little Rock</i>	Edwin Hughes <i>Trinity, Searcy</i>
Seth Tucker <i>First, Jacksonville</i>	Jennifer Medford <i>First, Brinkley</i>	Mike Manning <i>The Bridge, Pine Bluff</i>
*Maggie Peeler <i>Journey, Jonesboro</i>	Daniel Morris <i>First, Danville</i>	Lloyd Robertson <i>Hot Springs, Hot Springs</i>
Vacancy	Rick Tanneberger <i>First, Fayetteville</i>	Sarah Teague <i>First, Fayetteville</i>

\*Denotes mid-year replacement for 2023 only

## ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION TRUSTEES

**Bobby Thomas, President/CEO**

<b>Term Expiring 2023</b>	<b>Term Expiring 2024</b>	<b>Term Expiring in 2025</b>
Eric Brown <i>Central, Jonesboro</i>	Clay Cunningham <i>First, Benton</i>	Mark Conine <i>Immanuel, Little Rock</i>
Natalie Johnson <i>Geyer Springs First, Little Rock</i>	Will Rusher <i>Geyer Springs First, Little Rock</i>	Noyl Houston <i>Central, Jonesboro</i>
Matthew Shepherd <i>First, El Dorado</i>	Chester Witherspoon <i>Tabernacle of God, Marion</i>	John McMorran <i>Summit, Little Rock</i>
Thomas C. Vaughan, Jr. <i>Immanuel, Little Rock</i>	Sarah Young <i>Mount Carmel, Cabot</i>	Matt Stewart <i>First, Clinton</i>
Donny White <i>First, Sparkman</i>	Vacancy	Larry Walker <i>First, Russellville</i>

>>> *Information current as of date of print in 2023* <<<**BAPTIST MEMORIAL HEALTH CARE SYSTEM, INC. TRUSTEES**  
**Memphis, TN****Jason M. Little, President and CEO****Term Expiring 2023**Murray Benton  
*Central, Jonesboro*Don Underwood II  
*First, Marion*Donald Wallace  
*First, Searcy***Term Expiring 2024**A. Watson Bell  
*First, Searcy*Bob Harrison  
*Central, Jonesboro*Troy Wells  
*Calvary, Little Rock***Term Expiring 2025**Steve Edwards  
*First, Marianna*Larry McClendon  
*First, Marianna*Bobby Wilkerson  
*First, Stuttgart***CAMP SILOAM TRUSTEES****Jason Wilkie, Executive Director****Term Expiring 2023**Amy Daniel  
*First, Booneville*Brandi Gunn  
*First, Bentonville*Tommy Miller  
*Union Valley, Beebe*Collin Quiring  
*Sager Creek Community, Siloam Springs*J.H. Williams  
*Central, Jonesboro***Term Expiring 2024**Bobby Clark  
*Abbott, Mansfield*Artie Judson, Jr.  
*First, Charleston*Chris McCarty  
*Mount Carmel, Cabot*Laurie Seabaugh  
*Central, Magnolia*Paul Spann  
*Immanuel Chinese, Little Rock***Term Expiring 2025**David Graham  
*First, Harrison*Russell Rogers  
*First, Rogers*Emil Turner  
*Natural Steps, Roland*Arienne Woods  
*First, Bentonville*Charles Zimmerman  
*Cross Church, Springdale*



>>> *Information current as of date of print in 2023* <<<**OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES****Ben Sells, President****Term Expiring 2023**

Mary Pat Anthony

*First, El Dorado*

Nancy Hassell Benton

*Central, Jonesboro*

Julie Dodge

*Woodland Heights, Conway*

Terri Mardis

*Cross, Springdale*

John McCallum

*First, Hot Springs*

Mark Roberts

*First, Malvern*

Ken Shaddox

*Park Hill, North Little Rock*

Molly Magee Shepherd

*First, El Dorado***Term Expiring 2024**

Susie Everett

*First, Benton*

Donna Kelly

*First, Cabot*

Greta Wilcher McDonald

*First, Lavaca*

Mark Morris

*First, Hamburg*

C. Randall Sims

*One Church, Conway*

Tom Thrash

*Immanuel, Little Rock*

Gus Williamson

*West, Batesville*

James E. Young

*First, McGehee***Term Expiring 2025**

Bill Elliff

*Summit, Little Rock*

Larry Kircher

*Central, Bald Knob*

Brett Rogers

*Geyer Springs First, Little Rock*

Scott Street

*Immanuel, El Dorado*

Jenny Turner

*Park Hill, North Little Rock*

Vacancy

Vacancy

Vacancy

>>> *Information current as of date of print in 2023* <<<**WILLIAMS BAPTIST UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES****Stan Norman, President****Term Expiring 2023**Lance Brewer  
*First, Fayetteville*Jeff Dial  
*Life Line, Little Rock*Clint Emfinger  
*Mount Hebron, Searcy*Johnny Hutchison  
*Highland Drive, Jonesboro*James Miller  
*First, Melbourne*Heather Moore  
*Mount Carmel, Cabot*Ben Rainwater  
*Immanuel, Little Rock*Trey Stafford  
*Compass, Batesville***Term Expiring 2024**Jamar Andrews  
*Word, Jonesboro*Darren Caldwell  
*Walnut St., Jonesboro*LeAnn Caudle  
*First, Bentonville*Jeff Crawford  
*Cross, Springdale*John Hill  
*Walnut St., Jonesboro*James Nichols, Jr.  
*First, Marion*Terry E. Smith  
*Mount Zion, Walcott*Jody Smotherman  
*First, El Dorado***Term Expiring 2025**Susan Shell Allison  
*First, Benton*Luke Colley  
*First, Centerton*J.R. Cox  
*First, Walnut Ridge*Barney Larry  
*First, Mountain Home*Bryant Marshall  
*Harvest, Paragould*Larry Singleton  
*Harvest, Paragould*Blake Swindle  
*Highland Heights, Benton*Amy Williams  
*Mt. Carmel, Cabot*

>>> *Information current as of date of print in 2023* <<<

### CHARTER AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE

#### Term Expiring 2023

Jay Shell  
*Cord, Cord*

Larry Walker  
*First, Russellville*

#### Term Expiring 2024

Byron Eiseman  
*Immanuel, Little Rock*

Jeff Paxton  
*First, Dover*

#### Term Expiring 2025

Phillip Gilmore  
*First, Crossett*

Dennis Wilkins  
*Zion Hill, Cabot*

### CONVENTION NOMINATING COMMITTEE

#### Term Expiring 2023

Rob Davis  
*First, Harrison*

David McFerron  
*Mount Vernon, Mount Vernon*

Eric Varner  
*Park Hill, North Little Rock*

#### Term Expiring 2024

Kelly Jones  
*First, Monticello*

Sean Mills  
*Friendship, Conway*

Campbell Wilkerson  
*First, Crossett*

#### Term Expiring 2025

Ernest DeSoto  
*Calvary, Malvern*

Janet Gathright  
*First, Benton*

Adam Tarleton  
*First, Lincoln*

### CONVENTION PROGRAM COMMITTEE

#### Term Expiring 2023

Jeff Childers  
*Cord, Cord*

#### Term Expiring 2024

Brad Baine  
*West View, Paragould*

#### Term Expiring 2025

Chris Satterwhite  
*First, Mayflower*

**AMENDED AND RESTATED  
ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION  
OF  
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION**

Article I. - Name, Duration and Agent for Service

Section 1. The name of this body shall be “The Arkansas Baptist State Convention.”

Section 2. The duration of this corporation shall be perpetual.

Section 3. The Agent for Service of Process of the corporation shall be the Executive Director-Treasurer of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, c/o the corporation’s headquarters, 10 Remington Drive, Little Rock, Arkansas 72204.

Article II. - The Purpose

Section 1. The purpose of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention is to assist the churches of the Convention in fulfilling their mission, and to encourage cooperative support of and involvement in our worldwide mission enterprise.

Section 2. The Baptist Faith and Message as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on June 14, 2000, shall be the doctrinal guideline for this Convention.

Article III. - Membership

Section 1. The Convention shall be composed of messengers from regular Baptist churches which are in sympathy with the principles and purposes of this Convention, and which desire to cooperate with other churches through this Convention. Each messenger who is present at the time a matter is submitted to the messengers shall be entitled to one vote. No proxy voting shall be permitted.

Regular Baptist churches are those Baptist churches which in doctrine and in practice adhere to the principles and the spirit of The Baptist Faith and Message as adopted by the 2000 session of the Southern Baptist Convention, and The Baptist Faith and Message shall not be interpreted as to permit open communion and/or alien immersion.

Section 2. Each cooperating church shall be entitled to three messengers, with one additional messenger for each additional one hundred members, or major fraction thereof above one hundred, provided however, that no church shall be entitled to a total of more than ten messengers.

---

#### Article IV. - Authority

While independent and sovereign in its own sphere, this Convention shall never exercise any authority whatever over any church, nor shall it in any way interfere with the constitution of any church, or with the exercise of its functions as the only ecclesiastical body, but will cheerfully recognize and uphold the absolute independence of the churches.

#### Article V. - Officers

Section 1. The officers of this Convention shall be: President, First Vice-President, Second Vice-President, Recording Secretary and Treasurer. Each officer of the Convention shall be elected annually, except the Recording Secretary and Treasurer who shall be the same person serving as the Executive Director-Treasurer of the Convention. The Executive Director-Treasurer of the Convention shall be elected by the Executive Board of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention and shall continue in office until his successor in office shall have been elected and qualified.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the President to preside over the deliberations of the Convention and to discharge such other duties as may devolve upon the presiding officer of a deliberative body. He shall appoint all committees unless the Convention shall otherwise determine. In the absence of the President, one of the Vice-Presidents shall preside in his stead.

Section 3. The Executive Director-Treasurer of the Convention or his designee is authorized to execute and sign all official and legal documents involving transactions in agreement with the Restated Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws and/or approved by the Convention, the Executive Board or its Operating Committee.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the Executive Director-Treasurer to keep a record of the proceedings of the convention, to edit and arrange publication of a suitable number of the minutes for distribution among the churches, as the Convention may direct, as soon as reasonably possible after the close of the annual meeting. He shall file and keep in order all papers deemed important to the work of the Convention.

#### Article VI. - The Executive Board

Section 1. This Convention shall elect a Board of Trustees which shall constitute the Board of Directors. This Board shall be known as the "Executive Board of The Arkansas Baptist State Convention." This Board shall be composed of one member from the bounds of each cooperating association with a membership up to 5,000, and one additional member for each additional 5,000 constituency, or major fraction thereof, provided however, that no association shall be entitled

to more than five (5) members. In addition, the Convention shall elect one lady from the bounds of each of the eight districts in the state to serve on the Executive Board. The President of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention shall be a member of the Executive Board with full rights and privileges. Upon the removal of any Executive Board member from the bounds of his or her association, his or her membership on the Executive Board ceases therewith. His or her successor in office shall be nominated by the Convention Nominating Committee and elected by the Convention in annual session to fill the unexpired term. No person shall be a member of this Board who is an employee of any board, institution or agency of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention or who is receiving financial aid from the State Convention. One-third of this Board shall be elected annually to hold office for three years, and a majority of the Board Members shall constitute a quorum. Any member of the Executive Board who misses all the Executive Board meetings and the Executive Board committee meetings for one year shall be automatically dropped from membership on the Board.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall manage the affairs of the Convention in keeping with the Convention's instructions. The Executive Board shall raise, collect, receive and disburse all the funds of the Cooperative Program, for both state and Southern Baptist Convention causes. The offices of the Executive Board shall be a clearing house for administering the business affairs of the Convention, and a headquarters for Baptist information. Its books, records and files shall at all times be open for the reference and inspection of any cooperating church which may desire to examine them.

Section 3. The Executive Board of the Convention may authorize the withholding of Cooperative Program funds from any institution or agency which fails to act in conformity with its Articles of Incorporation or fails to utilize funds given the institution or agency by the Convention according to stipulations and conditions attached to those funds by the Convention.

Section 4. The Executive Board shall render to the Convention annually a complete and detailed statement of all its business for the year.

#### Article VII. - Trusteeships

The Convention shall elect trustees who shall serve as directors to manage and operate the institutions and agencies that the Convention may possess, as follows:

Section 1. Ouachita Baptist University, 24; Arkansas Baptist Children's Homes and Family Ministries, 18; Williams Baptist College, 24; Arkansas Baptist Foundation, 15; Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine, 15; Arkansas Baptist Assembly, 15; Baptist Memorial Health Care System, Inc. (Memphis), one-third of the trustees (9).

Section 2. One-third of the members of the Boards of Trustees shall be elected annually to serve a term of three years. Any member of the Board of Trustees who misses all the meetings for that Board for one year shall be automatically dropped from membership on this Board.

Section 3. Each Board of Trustees shall elect from their membership a Chairman and a Recording Secretary and such other officers as seems advisable.

Section 4. All Trusteeships shall render to the Convention at each annual session complete and detailed reports of all transactions and business. The Trustees shall be sensitive to the expressions of the Convention's will in all matters.

Section 5. The Articles of Incorporation of each agency and institution solely possessed by this Convention shall contain the following provisions:

- (a) The Arkansas Baptist State Convention shall be the corporation's sole member;
- (b) The Arkansas Baptist State Convention shall elect the corporation's Board of Trustees which shall constitute its Board of Directors;
- (c) The Articles of Incorporation shall first be approved by the Convention and thereafter no amendment to the corporation's Articles of Incorporation shall be made without the prior consent of the Convention;
- (d) A vote in favor of the proposed amendment(s) by a two-thirds majority of the messengers present and voting at the state convention shall constitute consent required by this section. No proposed amendment shall come before the Arkansas Baptist State Convention unless it has been reported to the Executive Board of the Convention at least sixty days prior to the first session of the Convention's annual meeting; and
- (e) The corporation is organized exclusively for religious, educational, or charitable purposes. No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers or other private persons, except that the corporation shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distribution in furtherance of its charitable purposes. No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate in, or intervene in [including the publishing or distribution of statements] any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision of these articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not to be carried on by (a) a corporation exempt from federal income tax under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal

Revenue Code, or the corresponding provision of any future federal tax code, or (b) by a corporation, contributions to which are deductible under Section 170(c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code, or corresponding section of any future tax code.

Upon the dissolution of the corporation, the Board of Trustees shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all of the liabilities of the corporation, convey all of the assets of the corporation to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention if at that time the Arkansas Baptist State Convention qualifies as an exempt organization under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue law.

### Article VIII. - Operation of Agencies

Section 1. Each board, agency, and institution of this Convention shall submit to the Executive Board at its annual budget planning meeting, which is to be held prior to the annual meeting of the Convention, a detailed statement of its sources of income, and a budget of proposed expenditures for the ensuing year. When received and adopted by the Convention, these budgets shall become the basis for the ensuing year.

Section 2. No appeals for funds may be made to churches without the recommendation of the Executive Board and the approval of the annual convention in session, other than appeals through the Cooperative Program or from the annual Children's Homes and Family Ministries and the Dixie Jackson State Mission offerings. Other appeals may be made to individuals, organizations, corporations or foundations.

Section 3. A deficit in a board, agency or institution operational budget for any year shall be reported to the Executive Board and the convention in annual session.

Such deficit may not be carried over into the second year without the approval of the Executive Board and the convention in annual session as to how this deficit will be eliminated.

### Article IX. - Meetings

The Convention shall meet annually, "if God permit," on a date to be fixed by the Convention. The Executive Board is empowered in emergencies to call special sessions of the Convention and to change either the time or place of meeting or both should the occasion demand.



---

### Article X. - Amendments

Section 1. The Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the members voting and concurring in two successive annual meetings of the convention, except Article IV, which shall remain forever unalterable in substance.

Section 2. Any proposed amendment to the Articles of Incorporation shall be presented to the Convention in writing, for its consideration, upon the first day of the annual meeting, and may be voted on, on any subsequent day during the meeting, provided adequate publicity has been given by previous announcement.

### Article XI. - Parliamentary Authority

The current edition of *Robert's Rules of Order Newly Revised*, shall be the standard for deciding questions of parliamentary procedure.

### Article XII. - Districts

The Convention shall establish such geographic districts as it may deem wise to facilitate its promotion, administration, and organization of its objectives, provided, it will never violate in any way the boundaries of any association within the area of the convention. The boundaries of such districts shall be drawn so as to provide equitable geographical and numerical voice and representation on all convention committees, commissions, and boards, except the Executive Board. Each tenth year hereafter, the whole matter of districts shall be readjusted to take in consideration the flow of membership in our Baptist churches.

### Article XIII. - Internal Revenue Requirements

Section 1. The corporation is organized exclusively for religious, educational, or charitable purposes. No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers or other private persons, except that the corporation shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distribution in furtherance of its charitable purposes. No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate in, or intervene in [including the publishing or distribution of statements] any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office.

Section 2. Notwithstanding any other provision of these articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not to be carried on by (a) a corporation exempt from federal income tax under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code, or the corresponding provision of any future federal tax code, or (b) by a

corporation, contributions to which are deductible under Section 170(c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code, or corresponding section of any future federal tax code.

Section 3. Upon the dissolution of the corporation, the Executive Board shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all of the liabilities of the corporation, convey all of the assets of the corporation to an organization which qualifies as an exempt organization under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue Code.

## **BYLAWS**

### **ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION**

The following bylaws are enacted by The Arkansas Baptist State Convention for the purpose of carrying out its Articles of Incorporation and for the governing of the Convention.

#### Article I. - Enrollment of Messengers

Section 1. The Recording Secretary of the Convention shall enroll, upon arrival, messengers who present proper credentials from the churches. These messengers, together with others who may be enrolled upon presentation of approved credentials during the session, shall constitute the Convention. Any contention concerning seating messengers shall be presented to the Credentials Committee appointed by the President for recommendation to the Convention for its action.

Section 2. A standing Credentials Committee with five (5) members shall be appointed by the President of the Convention. No member of this committee may serve more than two consecutive Conventions. The President of the Convention shall fill vacancies and shall name the Chairman each year.

#### Article II. - Officers

Section 1. The President, First Vice-President and Second Vice-President shall be elected on the second day of the Convention, their terms of office to begin with the conclusion of the final session of the Convention. No employee of any convention agency, institution, or the Executive Board of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention shall be eligible for election as an officer of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

Section 2. The election of all officers shall be by ballot; provided, however, there is only one nomination for the office, then the Recording Secretary or any other messenger present may be directed to cast the ballot of the entire assembly for the single nominee.

Section 3. The First Vice-President shall be nominated and voted upon and elected after balloting for the President has been completed and the winner announced, and the Second Vice-President shall be nominated and voted upon and elected after the balloting for the First Vice-President has been completed and the winner announced. Each officer of the Convention shall be elected by a majority of all votes cast. In the event there are more than two nominees for any office, a runoff shall be held, if necessary, between the two nominees receiving the highest number of votes. In all cases of removal from office, by death or otherwise, of the President, the Vice-Presidents shall automatically succeed to the office of President in the order of their election. The President may not be elected for more than two consecutive terms.

Section 4. All elected officers of this Convention shall be members of churches cooperating with this Convention. This must also apply to members of the Executive Board, agencies and institutional boards of this Convention.

### Article III. - The Executive Board

Section 1. The Executive Board is empowered to act for the Convention between sessions of the Convention, provided that it shall never exercise any authority contrary to the expressed will of the Convention.

Section 2. When any unforeseen emergency occurs in any of the affairs of the Convention, or in any of the interests it controls, that in the judgment of the Executive Board requires action before the next session of the Convention, the Executive Board shall have full authority to take such action as may seem necessary, and all interests concerned shall be governed by such action, provided the Executive Board shall make full report of all matters pertaining thereunto to the next session of the Convention for its approval, and provided further, that nothing in this article shall be construed as giving the Executive Board authority to execute any matters already committed by the Convention to any of its agency or institutional Boards of Trustees.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall maintain at its offices a record of the names and addresses of the messengers determined to be eligible to vote at the convention, and the books and records of account. The Executive Board shall allow any messenger to inspect at any reasonable time these records, a record of the proceedings of the Convention and of the meetings of the Executive Board, its committees, and committees of the Convention.

Section 4. All proposals requiring the expenditures of money by the Convention, or the Executive Board of the Convention, from the annual budget, shall be considered by the Executive Board, before being presented to the Convention.

Section 5. No loans shall be made by the Convention to its officers, or to the members of the Executive Board.

Section 6. This Board shall be charged with the responsibility to have the books and financial affairs of each agency and institution of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention audited annually by an accredited firm of auditors, all audits to be accessible to the Executive Board at its budget planning session, and to be included in the institution's report to the Convention.

Section 7. Members of the Executive Board, having served two full terms of three years each shall not be eligible for re-election until as much as one year has elapsed. In determining eligibility for re-election, any individual filling a vacancy, shall be deemed to have served a full term if that individual shall have served two-thirds or more of a full term.

Section 8. The various associations of Arkansas whose churches are affiliated with this Convention, may submit to the convention nominating committee names of those whom they believe should be considered for membership on the Executive Board as members from that association.

#### Article IV. - Trusteeships

Section 1. All trusteeships of this Convention shall be sensitive to expressions of the Convention's will in all matters.

Section 2. Members of Boards of Trustees having served two full terms of three years each shall not be eligible for re-election until as much as one year has elapsed. In determining eligibility for re-election, any individual filling a vacancy, shall be deemed to have served a full term if that individual shall have served two-thirds or more of a full term.

Section 3. Not more than two (2) members of the Board of Trustees shall at the same time be members of the same local church, nor shall more than six (6) members reside in any one association. A member of the Board of Trustees of any agency or institution of the Convention may not at the same time be a member of any other Board of Trustees of any agency or institution of the Convention. No member of the Board of Trustees of any institution of this Convention may at the same time be a member of the Executive Board of the Convention.

Section 4. Any person receiving compensation from the Convention through the Executive Board shall not be a member of any Convention agency or institutional board. The President of the Convention by virtue of his office shall be a member of the Executive Board for the duration of his term of office.

---

### Article V. - Nominating Committee

Section 1. A nine-member rotating Nominating Committee, comprised of at least three lay persons, will place in nomination at each annual convention names of persons to fill vacancies on all Convention boards and committees not provided for otherwise. Following each annual convention, the President will appoint three people to a three-year term to replace the three people rotating off, plus filling any vacancies that may exist on the Committee at that time. The President shall also name the Chairman, who shall come from a one-year term member. Nominations for all boards from this Nominating Committee must be as equitably divided as possible between the eight existing districts of the State Convention.

Section 2. A member filling an unexpired term not having served the full term of years as provided by the Articles of Incorporation, shall be, at the discretion of the Nominating Committee, eligible for election to a full term.

Section 3. No member of a commission or committee delegated to study or make recommendations concerning our agencies and institutions shall be a member of any Board of Trustees of such agency or institution.

### Article VI. - Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws Committee

Section 1. A standing Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws Committee shall be composed of six (6) members to be nominated by the Nominating Committee. One-third of the membership shall be elected annually to serve for a term of three (3) years. No member shall be eligible to serve more than two terms until one year has elapsed. In determining eligibility for re-election, any individual filling a vacancy, shall be deemed to have served a full term if that individual shall have served two-thirds or more of a full term.

Section 2. The President of the Convention shall appoint the Chairman of the Committee each year. The Chairman must be one who has been a member of the Committee for at least one year and may succeed himself until his tenure of eligibility shall expire.

Section 3. The Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws Committee shall be charged with the responsibility of advising the presiding officer concerning matters related to the Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws during the annual meeting of the Convention with reference to matters which may arise from the floor or from other committees. The Committee will act ad interim in all matters concerning the Convention Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws referred to it by any agency and institution of the Convention. The Committee will receive all proposed changes before the convention and will be responsible for presenting them in writing for Convention consideration upon the first day of the annual meeting after adequate

publicity has been given. The duties of the Committee in no way preclude amendments to the Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws by messengers to the Convention.

Amended and Restated by Arkansas Baptist State Convention 10/31/06

## THE BAPTIST FAITH AND MESSAGE

### I. THE SCRIPTURES

The Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired and is God's revelation of Himself to man. It is a perfect treasure of divine instruction. It has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth, without any mixture of error, for its matter. Therefore, all Scripture is totally true and trustworthy. It reveals the principles by which God judges us, and therefore is, and will remain to the end of the world, the true center of Christian union, and the supreme standard by which all human conduct, creeds, and religious opinions should be tried. All Scripture is a testimony to Christ, who is Himself the focus of divine revelation.

Ex.24:4; Deut.4:1-2; 17:19; Josh.8:34; Psalm 19:7-10; 119:11, 89, 105, 140; Isa. 34:16; 40:8; Jer. 15:16; 36:1-32; Matt. 5:17-18; 22:29; Luke 21:33; 24:44-46; John 5:39; 16:13-15; 17:17; Acts 2:16ff.: 17:11; Rom. 15:4; 16:25-26; 2 Tim. 3:15-17; Heb. 1:1-2; 4:12; 1 Peter 1:25; 2 Peter 1:19-21.

### II. GOD

There is one and only one living and true God. He is an intelligent, spiritual, and personal Being, the Creator, Redeemer, Preserver, and Ruler of the universe. God is infinite in holiness and all other perfections. God is all powerful and all knowing; and His perfect knowledge extends to all things, past, present, and future, including the future decisions of His free creatures. To Him we owe the highest love, reverence, and obedience. The eternal triune God reveals Himself to us as Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, with distinct personal attributes, but without division of nature, essence, or being.

#### A. God the Father

God as Father reigns with providential care over His universe, His creatures, and the flow of the stream of human history according to the purposes of His grace. He is all powerful, all knowing, all loving, and all wise. God is Father in truth to those who become children of God through faith in Jesus Christ. He is fatherly in His attitude toward all men.

Gen. 1:1; 2:7; Ex. 3:14; 6:2-3; 15:11ff.; 20:1ff.; Lev. 22:2; Deut. 6:4; 32:6; 1 Chron. 29:10; Psalm 19:1-3; Isa. 43:3, 15; 64:8; Jer. 10:10; 17:13; Matt. 6:9ff.; 7:11; 23:9; 28:19; Mark 1:9-11; John 4:24; 5:26; 14:6-13; 17:1-8; Acts 1:7; Rom. 8:14-15; 1 Cor. 8:6; Gal. 4:6; Eph. 4:6; Col. 1:15; 1 Tim. 1:17; Heb. 11:6; 12:9; 1 Peter 1:17; 1 John 5:7.

#### B. God the Son

Christ is the eternal Son of God. In His incarnation as Jesus Christ He was conceived of the Holy Spirit and born of the virgin Mary. Jesus perfectly revealed and did the will of God, taking upon Himself human nature with its demands and necessities and identifying Himself completely with mankind yet without sin. He honored the divine law by His personal obedience,

and in His substitutionary death on the cross He made provision for the redemption of men from sin. He was raised from the dead with a glorified body and appeared to His disciples as the person who was with them before His crucifixion. He ascended into heaven and is now exalted at the right hand of God where He is the One Mediator, fully God, fully man, in whose Person is effected the reconciliation between God and man. He will return in power and glory to judge the world and to consummate His redemptive mission. He now dwells in all believers as the living and ever present Lord.

Gen. 18:1ff.; Psalm 2:7ff.; 110:1ff.; Isa. 7:14, 53; Matt. 1:18-23; 3:17; 8:29; 11:27; 14:33; 16:16, 27; 17:5; 27; 28:1-6, 19; Mark 1:1; 3:11; Luke 1:35; 4:41; 22:70; 24:46; John 1:1-18, 29; 10:30, 38; 11:25-27; 12:44-50; 14:7-11; 16:15-16, 28; 17:1-5, 21-22; 20:1-20, 28; Acts 1:9; 2:22-24; 7:55-56; 9:4-5, 20; Rom. 1:3-4; 3:23-26; 5:6-21; 8:1-3, 34; 10:4; 1 Cor. 1:30; 2:2; 8:6; 15:1-8, 24-28; 2 Cor. 5:19-21; 8:9; Gal. 4:4-5; Eph. 1:20; 3:11; 4:7-10; Phil. 2:5-11; Col. 1:13-22; 2:9; 1 Thess. 4:14-18; 1 Tim. 2:5-6; 3:16; Titus 2:13-14; Heb. 1:1-3; 4:14-15; 7:14-28; 9:12-15, 24-28; 12:2; 13:8; 1 Peter 2:21-25; 3:22; 1 John 1:7-9; 3:2; 4:14-15; 5:9; 2 John 7-9; Rev. 1:13-16; 5:9-14; 12:10-11; 13:8; 19:16.

#### C. God the Holy Spirit

The Holy Spirit is the Spirit of God, fully divine. He inspired holy men of old to write the Scriptures. Through illumination He enables men to understand truth. He exalts Christ. He convicts men of sin, of righteousness, and of judgment. He calls men to the Saviour, and effects regeneration. At the moment of regeneration He baptizes every believer into the Body of Christ. He cultivates Christian character, comforts believers, and bestows the spiritual gifts by which they serve God through His church. He seals the believer unto the day of final redemption. His presence in the Christian is the guarantee that God will bring the believer into the fullness of the stature of Christ. He enlightens and empowers the believer and the church in worship, evangelism, and service.

Gen. 1:2; Judges 14:6; Job 26:13; Psalm 51:11; 139:7ff.; Isa. 61:1-3; Joel 2:28-32; Matt. 1:18; 3:16; 4:1; 12:28-32; 28:19; Mark 1:10, 12; Luke 1:35; 4:1, 18-19; 11:13; 12:12; 24:49; John 4:24; 14:16-17, 26; 15:26; 16:7-14; Acts 1:8, 2:1-4, 38; 4:31; 5:3; 6:3; 7:55; 8:17, 39; 10:44; 13:2; 15:28; 16:6; 19:1-6; Rom. 8:9-11; 14-16, 26-27; 1 Cor. 2:10-14; 3:16; 12:3-11, 13; Gal. 4:6; Eph. 1:13-14; 4:30; 5:18; 1 Thess. 5:19; 1 Tim. 3:16; 4:1; 2 Tim. 1:14; 3:16; Heb. 9:8, 14; 2 Peter 1:21; 1 John 4:13; 5:6-7; Rev. 1:10; 22:17.

### III. MAN

Man is the special creation of God, made in His own image. He created them male and female as the crowning work of His creation. The gift of gender is

thus part of the goodness of God's creation. In the beginning man was innocent of sin and was endowed by His Creator with freedom of choice. By his free choice man sinned against God and brought sin into the human race. Through the temptation of Satan man transgressed the command of God, and fell from his original innocence whereby his posterity inherited a nature and an environment inclined toward sin. Therefore, as soon as they are capable of moral action, they become transgressors and are under condemnation. Only the grace of God can bring man into His holy fellowship and enable man to fulfill the creative purpose of God. The sacredness of human personality is evident in that God created man in His own image, and in that Christ died for man; therefore, every person of every race possesses full dignity and is worthy of respect and Christian love.

Gen. 1:26-30; 2:5, 7, 18-22; 3: 9; 6; Psalm 1: 8:3-6; 32:1-5; 51:5; Isa. 6:5; Jer. 17:5; Matt. 16:26; Acts 17:26-31; Rom. 1:19-32; 3:10-18, 23; 5:6, 12, 19; 6:6; 7:14-25; 8:14-18, 29; I Cor. 1:21-31; 15:19, 21-22; Eph. 2:1-22; Col. 1:21-22; 3:9-11

#### IV. SALVATION

Salvation involves the redemption of the whole man, and is offered freely to all who accept Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour, who by His own blood obtained eternal redemption for the believer. In its broadest sense salvation includes regeneration, justification, sanctification, and glorification. There is no salvation apart from personal faith in Jesus Christ as Lord.

A. Regeneration, or the new birth, is a work of God's grace whereby believers become new creatures in Christ Jesus. It is a change of heart wrought by the Holy Spirit through conviction of sin, to which the sinner responds in repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ. Repentance and faith are inseparable experiences of grace.

Repentance is a genuine turning from sin toward God. Faith is the acceptance of Jesus Christ and commitment of the entire personality to Him as Lord and Saviour.

B. Justification is God's gracious and full acquittal upon principles of His righteousness of all sinners who repent and believe in Christ. Justification brings the believer unto a relationship of peace and favor with God.

C. Sanctification is the experience, beginning in regeneration, by which the believer is set apart to God's purposes, and is enabled to progress toward moral and spiritual maturity through the presence and power of the Holy Spirit dwelling in him. Growth in grace should continue throughout the regenerate person's life.

D. Glorification is the culmination of salvation and is the final blessed and abiding state of the redeemed.

Gen. 3:15; Ex. 3:14-17; 6:2-8; Matt. 1:21; 4:17; 16:21-26; 27:22-28:6; Luke 1:68-69; 2:28-32; John 1:11-14, 29; 3:3-21, 36; 5:24; 10:9; 28-29; 15:1-16; 17:17; Acts 2:21; 4:12; 15:11; 16:30-31; 17:30-31; 20:32; Rom. 1:16-18; 2:4; 3:23-25; 4:3ff.; 5:8-10; 6:1-23; 8:1-18, 29-39; 10:9-10, 13; 13:11-14;

1 Cor. 1:18, 30; 6:19-20; 15:10; 2 Cor. 5:17-20; Gal. 2:20; 3:13; 5:22-25; 6:15; Eph. 1:7; 2:8-22; 4:11-16; Phil. 2:12-13; Col. 1:9-22; 3:1ff.; 1 Thess. 5:23-24; 2 Tim. 1:12; Titus 2:11-14; Heb. 2:1-3; 5:8-9; 9:24-28; 11:1-12:8, 14; James 2:14-26; 1 Peter 1:2-23; 1 John 1:6-2:11; Rev. 3:20; 21:1-22:5.

#### V. GOD'S PURPOSE OF GRACE

Election is the gracious purpose of God, according to which He regenerates, justifies, sanctifies, and glorifies sinners. It is consistent with the free agency of man, and comprehends all the means in connection with the end. It is the glorious display of God's sovereign goodness, and is infinitely wise, holy, and unchangeable. It excludes boasting and promotes humility.

All true believers endure to the end. Those whom God has accepted in Christ, and sanctified by His Spirit, will never fall away from the state of grace, but shall persevere to the end. Believers may fall into sin through neglect and temptation, whereby they grieve the Spirit, impair their graces and comforts, and bring reproach on the cause of Christ and temporal judgments on themselves; yet they shall be kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation.

Gen. 12:1-3; Ex. 19:5-8; 1 Sam. 8:4-7, 19-22; Isa. 5:1-7; Jer. 31:31ff.; Matt. 16:18-19; 21:28-45; 24:22, 31; 25:34; Luke 1:68-79; 2:29-32; 19:41-44; 24:44-48; John 1:12-14; 3:16; 5:24; 6:44-45, 65; 10:27-29; 15:16; 17:6, 12, 17-18; Acts 20:32; Rom. 5:9-10; 8:28-39; 10:12-15; 11:5-7, 26-36; 1 Cor. 1:1-2; 15:24-28; Eph. 1:4-23; 2:1-10; 3:1-11; Col. 1:12-14; 2 Thess. 2:13-14; 2 Tim. 1:12; 2:10, 19; Heb. 11:39-12:2; James 1:12; 1 Peter 1:2-5, 13; 2:4-10; 1 John 1:7-9; 2:19; 3:2.

#### VI. THE CHURCH

A New Testament church of the Lord Jesus Christ is an autonomous local congregation of baptized believers, associated by covenant in the faith and fellowship of the gospel; observing the two ordinances of Christ, governed by His laws, exercising the gifts, rights, and privileges invested in them by His Word, and seeking to extend the gospel to the ends of the earth. Each congregation operates under the Lordship of Christ through democratic processes. In such a congregation each member is responsible and accountable to Christ as Lord. Its scriptural officers are pastors and deacons. While both men and women are gifted for service in the church, the office of pastor is limited to men as qualified by Scripture.

The New Testament speaks also of the church as the Body of Christ which includes all of the redeemed of all ages, believers from every tribe, and tongue, and people, and nation.

Matt. 16:15-19; 18:15-20; Acts 2:41-42, 47; 5:11-14; 6:3-6; 13:1-3; 14:23, 27; 15:1-30; 16:5; 20:28; Rom. 1:7; 1 Cor. 1:2; 3:16; 5:4-5; 7:17; 9:13-14; 12; Eph. 1:22-23; 2:19-22; 3:8-11, 21; 5:22-32; Phil. 1:1; Col. 1:18; 1 Tim. 2:9-14; 3:1-15; 4:14; Heb. 11:39-40; 1 Peter 5:1-4; Rev. 2-3; 21:2-3.



## VII. BAPTISM AND THE LORD'S SUPPER

Christian baptism is the immersion of a believer in water in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. It is an act of obedience symbolizing the believer's faith in a crucified, buried, and risen Saviour, the believer's death to sin, the burial of the old life, and the resurrection to walk in newness of life in Christ Jesus.

It is a testimony to his faith in the final resurrection of the dead. Being a church ordinance, it is prerequisite to the privileges of church membership and to the Lord's Supper.

The Lord's Supper is a symbolic act of obedience whereby members of the church, through partaking of the bread and the fruit of the vine, memorialize the death of the Redeemer and anticipate His second coming.

Matt. 3:13-17; 26:26-30; 28:19-20; Mark 1:9-11; 14:22-26; Luke 3:21-22; 22:19-20; John 3:23; Acts 2:41-42; 8:35-39; 16:30-33; 20:7; Rom. 6:3-5; 1 Cor. 10:16, 21; 11:23-29; Col. 2:12.

## VIII. THE LORD'S DAY

The first day of the week is the Lord's Day. It is a Christian institution for regular observance. It commemorates the resurrection of Christ from the dead and should include exercises of worship and spiritual devotion, both public and private. Activities on the Lord's Day should be commensurate with the Christian's conscience under the Lordship of Jesus Christ.

Ex. 20:8-11; Matt. 12:1-12; 28:1ff.; Mark 2:27-28; 16:1-7; Luke 24:1-3, 33-36; John 4:21-24; 20:1, 19-28; Acts 20:7; Rom. 14:5-10; 1 Cor. 16:1-2; Col. 2:16; 3:16; Rev. 1:10.

## IX. THE KINGDOM

The Kingdom of God includes both His general sovereignty over the universe and His particular kingship over men who willfully acknowledge Him as King. Particularly the Kingdom is the realm of salvation into which men enter by trustful, childlike commitment to Jesus Christ. Christians ought to pray and to labor that the Kingdom may come and God's will be done on earth. The full consummation of the Kingdom awaits the return of Jesus Christ and the end of this age.

Gen. 1:1; Isa. 9:6-7; Jer. 23:5-6; Matt. 3:2; 4:8-10, 23; 12:25-28; 13:1-52; 25:31-46; 26:29; Mark 1:14-15; 9:1; Luke 4:43; 8:1; 9:2; 12:31-32; 17:20-21; 23:42; John 3:3; 18:36; Acts 1:6-7; 17:22-31; Rom. 5:17; 8:19; 1 Cor. 15:24-28; Col. 1:13; Heb. 11:10, 16; 12:28; 1 Peter 2:4-10; 4:13; Rev. 1:6, 9; 5:10; 11:15; 21-22.

## X. LAST THINGS

God, in His own time and in His own way, will bring the world to its appropriate end. According to His promise, Jesus Christ will return personally and visibly in glory to the earth; the dead will be raised; and Christ will judge all men in righteousness. The unrighteous will be consigned to Hell, the place of everlasting

punishment. The righteous in their resurrected and glorified bodies will receive their reward and will dwell forever in Heaven with the Lord.

Isa. 2:4; 11:9; Matt. 16:27; 18:8-9; 19:28; 24:27, 30, 36, 44; 25:31-46; 26:64; Mark 8:38; 9:43-48; Luke 12:40, 48; 16:19-26; 17:22-37; 21:27-28; John 14:1-3; Acts 1:11; 17:31; Rom. 14:10; 1 Cor. 4:5; 15:24-28, 35-58; 2 Cor. 5:10; Phil. 3:20-21; Col. 1:5; 3:4; 1 Thess. 4:14-18; 5:1ff.; 2 Thess. 1:7ff.; 2; 1 Tim. 6:14; 2 Tim. 4:1, 8; Titus 2:13; Heb. 9:27-28; James 5:8; 2 Peter 3:7ff.; 1 John 2:28; 3:2; Jude 14; Rev. 1:18; 3:11; 20:1-22:13.

## XI. EVANGELISM AND MISSIONS

It is the duty and privilege of every follower of Christ and of every church of the Lord Jesus Christ to endeavor to make disciples of all nations. The new birth of man's spirit by God's Holy Spirit means the birth of love for others. Missionary effort on the part of all rests thus upon a spiritual necessity of the regenerate life, and is expressly and repeatedly commanded in the teachings of Christ. The Lord Jesus Christ has commanded the preaching of the gospel to all nations. It is the duty of every child of God to seek constantly to win the lost to Christ by verbal witness undergirded by a Christian lifestyle, and by other methods in harmony with the gospel of Christ.

Gen. 12:1-3; Ex. 19:5-6; Isa. 6:1-8; Matt. 9:37-38; 10:5-15; 13:18-30, 37-43; 16:19; 22:9-10; 24:14; 28:18-20; Luke 10:1-18; 24:46-53; John 14:11-12; 15:7-8, 16; 17:15; 20:21; Acts 1:8; 2; 8:26-40; 10:42-48; 13:2-3; Rom. 10:13-15; Eph. 3:1-11; 1 Thess. 1:8; 2 Tim. 4:5; Heb. 2:1-3; 11:39-12:2; 1 Peter 2:4-10; Rev. 22:17.

## XII. EDUCATION

Christianity is the faith of enlightenment and intelligence. In Jesus Christ abide all the treasures of wisdom and knowledge. All sound learning is, therefore, a part of our Christian heritage. The new birth opens all human faculties and creates a thirst for knowledge. Moreover, the cause of education in the Kingdom of Christ is co-ordinated with the causes of missions and general benevolence, and should receive along with these the liberal support of the churches. An adequate system of Christian education is necessary to a complete spiritual program for Christ's people.

In Christian education there should be a proper balance between academic freedom and academic responsibility. Freedom in any orderly relationship of human life is always limited and never absolute. The freedom of a teacher in a Christian school, college, or seminary is limited by the pre-eminence of Jesus Christ, by the authoritative nature of the Scriptures, and by the distinct purpose for which the school exists.

Deut. 4:1, 5, 9, 14; 6:1-10; 31:12-13; Neh. 8:1-8; Job 28:28; Psalm 19:7ff.; 119:11; Prov. 3:13ff.; 4:1-10; 8:1-7, 11; 15:14; Eccl. 7:19; Matt. 5:2; 7:24ff.; 28:19-20; Luke 2:40; 1 Cor. 1:18-31; Eph. 4:11-16; Phil. 4:8; Col. 2:3, 8-9; 1 Tim. 1:3-7; 2 Tim. 2:15; 3:14-17; Heb. 5:12-6:3; James 1:5; 3:17.

## XIII. STEWARDSHIP

God is the source of all blessings, temporal and spiritual; all that we have and are we owe to Him. Christians have a spiritual debtorship to the whole world, a holy trusteeship in the gospel, and a binding stewardship in their possessions. They are therefore under obligation to serve Him with their time, talents, and material possessions; and should recognize all these as entrusted to them to use for the glory of God and for helping others. According to the Scriptures, Christians should contribute of their means cheerfully, regularly, systematically, proportionately, and liberally for the advancement of the Redeemer's cause on earth.

Gen. 14:20; Lev. 27:30-32; Deut. 8:18; Mal. 3:8-12; Matt. 6:1-4, 19-21; 19:21; 23:23; 25:14-29; Luke 12:16-21, 42; 16:1-13; Acts 2:44-47; 5:1-11; 17:24-25; 20:35; Rom. 6:6-22; 12:1-2; 1 Cor. 4:1-2; 6:19-20; 12; 16:1-4; 2 Cor. 8-9; 12:15; Phil. 4:10-19; 1 Peter 1:18-19.

## XIV. COOPERATION

Christ's people should, as occasion requires, organize such associations and conventions as may best secure cooperation for the great objects of the Kingdom of God. Such organizations have no authority over one another or over the churches. They are voluntary and advisory bodies designed to elicit, combine, and direct the energies of our people in the most effective manner. Members of New Testament churches should cooperate with one another in carrying forward the missionary, educational, and benevolent ministries for the extension of Christ's Kingdom. Christian unity in the New Testament sense is spiritual harmony and voluntary cooperation for common ends by various groups of Christ's people. Cooperation is desirable between the various Christian denominations, when the end to be attained is itself justified, and when such cooperation involves no violation of conscience or compromise of loyalty to Christ and His Word as revealed in the New Testament.

Ex. 17:12; 18:17ff.; Judg. 7:21; Ezra 1:3-4; 2:68-69; 5:14-15; Neh. 4; 8:1-5; Matt. 10:5-15; 20:1-16; 22:1-10; 28:19-20; Mark 2:3; Luke 10:1ff.; Acts 1:13-14; 2:1ff.; 4:31-37; 13:2-3; 15:1-35; 1 Cor. 1:10-17; 3:5-15; 12; 2 Cor. 8-9; Gal. 1:6-10; Eph. 4:1-16; Phil. 1:15-18.

## XV. THE CHRISTIAN AND THE SOCIAL ORDER

All Christians are under obligation to seek to make the will of Christ supreme in our own lives and in human society. Means and methods used for the improvement of society and the establishment of righteousness among men can be truly and permanently helpful only when they are rooted in the regeneration of the individual by the saving grace of God in Jesus Christ. In the spirit of Christ, Christians should oppose racism, every form of greed, selfishness, and vice, and all forms of sexual immorality, including adultery, homosexuality, and pornography. We should work to provide for the orphaned, the needy, the abused, the

aged, the helpless, and the sick. We should speak on behalf of the unborn and contend for the sanctity of all human life from conception to natural death. Every Christian should seek to bring industry, government, and society as a whole under the sway of the principles of righteousness, truth, and brotherly love. In order to promote these ends Christians should be ready to work with all men of good will in any good cause, always being careful to act in the spirit of love without compromising their loyalty to Christ and His truth.

Ex. 20:3-17; Lev. 6:2-5; Deut. 10:12, 27:17; Psalm 101:5; Mic. 6:8; Zech. 8:16; Matt. 5:13-16, 43-48; 22:36-40; 25:35; Mark 1:29-34; 2:3ff.; 10:21; Luke 4:18-21; 10:27-37; 20:25; John 15:12; 17:15; Rom. 12:14; 1 Cor. 5:9-10; 6:1-7; 7:20-24; 10:23-11:1; Gal. 3:26-28; Eph. 6:5-9; Col. 3:12-17; 1 Thess. 3:12; Philemon; James 1:27; 2:8.

## XVI. PEACE AND WAR

It is the duty of Christians to seek peace with all men on principles of righteousness. In accordance with the spirit and teachings of Christ they should do all in their power to put an end to war.

The true remedy for the war spirit is the gospel of our Lord. The supreme need of the world is the acceptance of His teachings in all the affairs of men and nations, and the practical application of His law of love. Christian people throughout the world should pray for the reign of the Prince of Peace.

Isa. 2:4; Matt. 5:9, 38-48; 6:33; 26:52; Luke 22:36, 38; Rom. 12:18-19; 13:1-7; 14:19; Heb. 12:14; James 4:1-2.

## XVII. RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

God alone is Lord of the conscience, and He has left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men which are contrary to His Word or not contained in it. Church and state should be separate. The state owes to every church protection and full freedom in the pursuit of its spiritual ends. In providing for such freedom no ecclesiastical group or denomination should be favored by the state more than others. Civil government being ordained of God, it is the duty of Christians to render loyal obedience thereto in all things not contrary to the revealed will of God. The church should not resort to the civil power to carry on its work. The gospel of Christ contemplates spiritual means alone for the pursuit of its ends. The state has no right to impose penalties for religious opinions of any kind. The state has no right to impose taxes for the support of any form of religion. A free church in a free state is the Christian ideal, and this implies the right of free and unhindered access to God on the part of all men, and the right to form and propagate opinions in the sphere of religion without interference by the civil power.

Gen. 1:27; 2:7; Matt. 6:6-7, 24; 16:26; 22:21; John 8:36; Acts 4:19-20; Rom. 6:1-2; 13:1-7; Gal. 5:1, 13; Phil. 3:20; 1 Tim. 2:1-2; James 4:12; 1 Peter 2:12-17; 3:11-17; 4:12-19.

## XVIII. THE FAMILY

God has ordained the family as the foundational institution of human society. It is composed of persons related to one another by marriage, blood, or adoption.

Marriage is the uniting of one man and one woman in covenant commitment for a lifetime. It is God's unique gift to reveal the union between Christ and His church and to provide for the man and the woman in marriage the framework for intimate companionship, the channel of sexual expression according to biblical standards, and the means for procreation of the human race.

The husband and wife are of equal worth before God, since both are created in God's image. The marriage relationship models the way God relates to His people. A husband is to love his wife as Christ loved the church. He has the God-given responsibility to provide for, to protect, and to lead his family. A wife is to submit herself graciously to the servant leadership of her husband even as the church willingly submits to the headship of Christ. She, being in the image of God as is her husband and thus equal to him, has the God-given responsibility to respect her husband and to serve as his helper in managing the household and nurturing the next generation.

Children, from the moment of conception, are a blessing and heritage from the Lord. Parents are to demonstrate to their children God's pattern for marriage. Parents are to teach their children spiritual and moral values and to lead them, through consistent lifestyle example and loving discipline, to make choices based on biblical truth. Children are to honor and obey their parents.

Gen. 1:26-28; 2:15-25; 3:1-20; Ex. 20:12; Deut. 6:4-9; Joshua 24:15; I Sam. 1:26-28; Psalms 51:5, 78:1-8; 127; 128; 139:13-16; Prov. 1:8; 5:15-20; 6:20-22; 12:4; 13:24; 14:1; 17:6; 18:22; 22:6, 15; 23:13-14; 24:3; 29:15, 17; 31:10-31; Ecc. 4:9-12; 9:9; Mal. 2:14-16; Matt 5:31-32; 18:2-5; 19:3-9; Mark 10:6-12; Rom. 1:8-32; I Cor. 7:1-16; Eph. 5:21-33; 6:1-4; Col. 3:18-21; I Tim. 5:8, 14; 2 Tim. 1:3-5; Titus 2:3-5; Heb. 13:4; I Peter 3:1-7.

A statement adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention, June 14, 2000.

## HISTORICAL DIRECTORY

Place	President	Secretary	Preacher
1848 Brownsville, Dallas Co.....	Isaac Perkins .....	S. Stevenson.....	E Haynes
1849 Mt. Zion, Hempstead Co.....	Jesse Hartwell.....	S. Stevenson.....	
1850 Mt. Bethel, Clark Co.....	W.H. Bayliss.....	S. Stevenson.....	F. Courtney
1851 Princeton .....	Jesse Hartwell.....	F. Courtney .....	E. Haynes
1852 El Dorado.....	E. Haynes.....	S. Stevenson.....	
1853 Camden .....	Jesse Hartwell.....	S. Stevenson.....	E. Haynes
1854 Tulip .....	Jesse Hartwell.....	S. Stevenson.....	S. Stevenson
1855 No Report			
1856 New Hope, Dallas Co. ....	Jesse Hartwell.....	R.J. Coleman.....	W.M. Lea
1857 Samaria, Dallas Co.....	W.M. Lea .....	R.J. Coleman.....	
1858 Charleston .....	W.M. Lea .....	R.M. Thrasher.....	
1859 Little Rock .....	W.M. Lea .....	R.M. Thrasher.....	
1860 Pine Bluff .....	W.M. Lea .....	R.M. Thrasher.....	
1861 Fort Smith .....	W.M. Lea .....	R.M. Thrasher.....	
1862-1866 (inc.) No Meetings.....	W.M. Lea		
1867 Little Rock .....	W.M. Lea .....	J.K. Brantley .....	S. Stevenson
1868 Little Rock .....	W.M. Lea .....	W.H. Roberts.....	W.D. Mayfield
1869 Helena .....	W.D. Mayfield .....	J.B. Searcy .....	J.R. Graves
1870 Arkadelphia.....	A. Yates.....	J.B. Searcy .....	W.D. Mayfield
1871 Monticello.....	M.Y. Moran .....	J.B. Searcy .....	Moses Green
1872 Austin .....	M.Y. Moran .....	J.B. Searcy .....	J.M. Hart
1873 Little Rock .....	M.Y. Moran .....	J.B. Searcy .....	R.M. Thrasher
1874 Dardanelle.....	W.W. Crawford.....	J.B. Searcy .....	J.R.G.W.N. Adams
1875 Arkadelphia .....	H.H. Coleman.....	J.B. Searcy .....	J.B. Searcy
1876 Searcy.....	H.H. Coleman.....	J.B. Searcy	
1877 Forrest City .....	H.H. Coleman.....	T.P. Boone.....	W.A. Forbes
1878 Monticello .....	J.M. Hart .....	W.F. Mack.....	M.D. Early
1879 Hope.....	J.M. Hart .....	J.R.G.W.N. Adams.....	R.J. Coleman
1880 Russellville.....	J.P. Eagle.....	J.R.G.W.N. Adams.....	J.D. Jameson
1881 Little Rock .....	J.P. Eagle .....	B. Thomas.....	J.B. Searcy
1882 Lonoke .....	J.P. Eagle .....	J.B. Searcy .....	W.E. Paxton
1883 Fayetteville.....	J.P. Eagle.....	J.B. Searcy .....	W.D. Mayfield
1884 Pine Bluff .....	J.P. Eagle .....	J.H. Holland .....	A.J. Kincaid
1885 Hope.....	J.P. Eagle .....	J.H. Holland .....	A.J. Fawcett
1886 Forrest City .....	J.P. Eagle .....	J.H. Holland .....	A.B. Miller
1887 Morrilton .....	J.P. Eagle .....	J.H. Holland .....	A.S. Pettie
1888 Jonesboro .....	J.P. Eagle .....	Martin Ball.....	Enoch Winde
1889 Little Rock .....	W.E. Penn .....	J.G.B. Simms .....	J.R. Hughes
1890 Eureka Springs.....	J.P. Eagle .....	J.G.B. Simms .....	R.J. Coleman
1891 Arkadelphia .....	J.P. Eagle.....	J.G.B. Simms .....	W.T. Box
1892 Fort Smith .....	J.M. Hart .....	J.G.B. Simms .....	J.W. Lipsey
1893 Conway .....	W.P. Throgmorton.....	W.F. Blackwood.....	W.P. Throgmorton
1894 Lonoke .....	J.P. Eagle .....	W.F. Blackwood.....	J.H. Peay
1895 Monticello .....	J.P. Eagle .....	J.G.B. Simms .....	E.B. Miller
1896 Hot Springs .....	J.P. Eagle .....	J.G.B. Simms .....	A.H. Autry
1897 Pine Bluff .....	J.P. Eagle .....	J.G.B. Simms .....	O.L. Hailey
1898 Little Rock .....	J.P. Eagle .....	W. Theo Smith .....	W.H. Paslay
1899 Jonesboro .....	J.P. Eagle .....	W. Theo Smith .....	C.W. Daniel
1900 Hope.....	J.P. Eagle .....	W. Theo Smith .....	J.K. Pace
1901 Paragould .....	J.P. Eagle .....	W. Theo Smith .....	N.R. Pittman
1902 Conway .....	J.P. Eagle .....	Sam H. Campbell.....	O.J. Wade
1903 Little Rock .....	J.P. Eagle .....	Sam H. Campbell.....	A.J. Barton
1904 Pine Bluff .....	John Ayers .....	W.F. Dorris.....	W.A. Freeman
1905 Fort Smith .....	John Ayers .....	W.F. Dorris.....	Ben Cox
1906 Texarkana.....	W.E. Atkinson.....	Sam H. Campbell.....	F.F. Gibson
1907 Little Rock .....	W.E. Atkinson.....	John Jeter Hurt.....	H.L. Winburn
1908 Fayetteville .....	W.E. Atkinson.....	John Jeter Hurt.....	W.T. Amis
1909 Arkadelphia.....	H.T. Bradford.....	John Jeter Hurt.....	R.F. Treadway

## HISTORICAL DIRECTORY - CONTINUED

Place	President	Secretary	Preacher
1910 Fort Smith	H.T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	J.T. Christian
1911 Pine Bluff	H.T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	N.R. Townsend
1912 Hot Springs	P.C. Barton	E.P.J. Garrott	V.C. Neal
1913 Monticello	P.C. Barton	E.P.J. Garrott	N.M. Green
1914 Little Rock	P.C. Barton	E.P.J. Garrott	A.H. Autry
1915 Conway	P.C. Barton	E.P.J. Garrott	W.J.E. Cox
1916 Malvern	J.W. Conger	E.P.J. Garrott	T.D. Brown
1917 Jonesboro	J.W. Conger	E.P.J. Garrott	B.B. Bailey
1918 Little Rock	L.E. Barton	D.S. Campbell	C.D. Wood
1919 Little Rock	L.E. Barton	D.S. Campbell	B.V. Ferguson
1920 Fort Smith	A.H. Autry	B.L. Bridges	Austin Crouch
1921 Pine Bluff	A.H. Autry	B.L. Bridges	Calvin B. Waller
1922 Little Rock	A.H. Autry	B.L. Bridges	E.P.J. Garrott
1923 Arkadelphia	G.W. Puryear	B.L. Bridges	J.W. Hulsey
1924 Little Rock	G.W. Puryear	B.L. Bridges	W.W. Kyzar
1925 Conway	G.W. Puryear	S.R. Doyle	O.J. Wade
1926 Little Rock	H.L. Winburn	S.R. Doyle	L.M. Sipes
1927 Jonesboro	H.L. Winburn	S.R. Doyle	T.H. Jordan
1928 Texarkana	H.L. Winburn	S.R. Doyle	Ben L. Bridges
1929 Hot Springs	Otto Whittington	J.B. Luck	Otto Whittington
1930 Fort Smith	Otto Whittington	J.B. Luck	Perry F. Webb
1931 Batesville	E.P.J. Garrott	J.B. Luck	A.S. Harwell
1932 Little Rock	E.P.J. Garrott	J.B. Luck	C.V. Hickerson
1933 No Meeting			
1934 El Dorado	O.J. Wade	J.B. Luck	L.M. Keeling
1935 Pine Bluff	O.J. Wade	J.B. Luck	J.G. Cothran
1936 Hot Springs	B.V. Ferguson	J.B. Luck	T.L. Harris
1937 Paragould (January)	B.V. Ferguson	J.B. Luck	C.W. Daniel
1937 Fort Smith (November)	L.M. Sipes	J.B. Luck	Thomas W. Croxton
1938 Arkadelphia	L.M. Sipes	J.B. Luck	Elmer J. Kirkbride
1939 Camden	Calvin B. Waller	J.B. Luck	A.M. Herrington
1940 Monticello	Calvin B. Waller	J.B. Luck	O.L. Powers
1941 Jonesboro	J.S. Rogers	Taylor Stanfill	C.C. Warren
1942 Little Rock	J.S. Rogers	Taylor Stanfill	W.J. Hinsley
1943 Little Rock	T.L. Harris	Taylor Stanfill	W.R. Vestal
1944 Little Rock	T.L. Harris	Taylor Stanfill	J.F.F. Queen
1945 Little Rock	W.J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill	V.H. Coffman
1946 Texarkana	W.J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill	M. Ray McKay
1947 Little Rock	W.J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill	B.H. Duncan
1948 Little Rock	F.C. Brown	Taylor Stanfill	B.V. Ferguson
1949 Little Rock	E.C. Brown	Ben L. Bridges	J.A. Overton
1950 Little Rock	T.H. Jordan	Ben L. Bridges	H.A. Elledge
1951 Little Rock	T.H. Jordan	Ben L. Bridges	Lloyd A. Sparkman
1952 Little Rock	Lloyd A. Sparkman	Ben L. Bridges	W.M. Pratt
1953 Hot Springs	Lloyd A. Sparkman	Ben L. Bridges	W.O. Vaught
1954 Little Rock	W.O. Vaught	Ben L. Bridges	T.K. Rucker
1955 Little Rock	W.O. Vaught	Ben L. Bridges	C.Z. Holland
1956 Little Rock	Rel Gray	Ben L. Bridges	S.A. Whitlow
1957 Little Rock	Rel Gray	S.A. Whitlow	Hugh Cantrell
1958 Little Rock	T.K. Rucker	S.A. Whitlow	W. Harold Hicks
1959 Little Rock	T.K. Rucker	S.A. Whitlow	Don Hook
1960 Fayetteville	Bernes K. Selph	S.A. Whitlow	S.W. Eubanks
1961 Little Rock	Bernes K. Selph	S.A. Whitlow	Robert L. Smith
1962 Little Rock	C.Z. Holland	S.A. Whitlow	Minor E. Cole
1963 Little Rock	C.Z. Holland	S.A. Whitlow	Lloyd L. Hunnicutt
1964 El Dorado	Walter L. Yeldell	S.A. Whitlow	E.E. Greiver
1965 Little Rock	Walter L. Yeldell	S.A. Whitlow	Lehman F. Webb

## HISTORICAL DIRECTORY - CONTINUED

	Place	President	Secretary	Preacher
1966	Little Rock	Don Hook	S.A. Whitlow	Dale Cowling
1967	Little Rock	Don Hook	S.A. Whitlow	Thomas A. Hinson
1968	Hot Springs	Thomas A. Hinson	S.A. Whitlow	Andrew Hall
1969	Fort Smith	Thomas A. Hinson	Charles H. Ashcraft	Herbert Hodges
1970	Little Rock	Tal Bonham	Charles H. Ashcraft	William L. Bennett
1971	Little Rock	Tal Bonham	Charles H. Ashcraft	Wilbur Herring
1972	Hot Springs	Rheubin L. South	Charles H. Ashcraft	Bernes K. Selph
1973	Little Rock	Rheubin L. South	Charles H. Ashcraft	George T. Blackmon
1974	Little Rock	Don Moore	Charles H. Ashcraft	C.W. Caldwell
1975	Fort Smith	Don Moore	Charles H. Ashcraft	John McClanahan
1976	North Little Rock	R. Wilbur Herring	Charles H. Ashcraft	Lloyd Hunnicut
1977	Little Rock	R. Wilbur Herring	Charles H. Ashcraft	Johnny Jackson, Sr.
1978	Little Rock	Johnny Jackson, Sr.	Charles H. Ashcraft	Kendall Black
1979	Little Rock	Johnny Jackson, Sr.	Charles H. Ashcraft	Don Moore
1980	Little Rock	John Finn	Huber L. Drumwright	Ed Hinkson
1981	Fayetteville	John Finn	L.L. Collins, Jr.	Jon Stubblefield
1982	No. Little Rock (January)	Dillard Miller	L.L. Collins, Jr.	
1982	No. Little Rock (November)	Dillard Miller	Don Moore	Charles Chesser
1983	Pine Bluff	Dillard Miller	Don Moore	Joe Atchison
1984	Fort Smith	Jon Stubblefield	Don Moore	John Holston
1985	Ouachita	Jon Stubblefield	Don Moore	John Maddox
1986	Geyer Springs	Lawson Hatfield	Don Moore	R.H. Dorris
1987	Fort Smith	Lawson Hatfield	Don Moore	Trueman Moore
1988	North Little Rock	Cary Heard	Don Moore	Ron Herrod
1989	Little Rock	Cary Heard	Don Moore	Randall O'Brien
1990	Little Rock	Mike Huckabee	Don Moore	Paul Sanders
1991	Little Rock	Mike Huckabee	Don Moore	Rex Holt
1992	Pine Bluff	William H. Sutton	Don Moore	James McDaniel
1993	No. Little Rock	William H. Sutton	Don Moore	Dale Thompson
1994	Little Rock	Ronnie Rogers	Don Moore	Cliff Palmer
1995	Little Rock	Ronnie Rogers	Don Moore	David Crouch
1996	Little Rock	Rex M. Horne, Jr.	Emil Turner	Kerry Powell
1997	Little Rock	Rex M. Horne, Jr.	Emil Turner	David Miller
1998	Arkadelphia	Greg Kirksey	Emil Turner	Rodney Reeves
1999	Springdale	Greg Kirksey	Emil Turner	J. Scott Duvall
2000	Little Rock	Ben Rowell	Emil Turner	Ken Gore
2001	Russellville	Ben Rowell	Emil Turner	Wes George
2002	Cabot	James W. Lagrone	Emil Turner	Phillip Smith
2003	Fayetteville	James W. Lagrone	Emil Turner	Stephen Davis
2004	Hot Springs	Grant Ethridge	Emil Turner	Ken Shaddox
2005	Little Rock	Grant Ethridge	Emil Turner	Ronnie Floyd
2006	Little Rock	Harry Black	Emil Turner	Bill Elliff
2007	Van Buren	Harry Black	Emil Turner	Rex Horne
2008	Bentonville	Wes George	Emil Turner	Kenneth Startup
2009	Benton	Wes George	Emil Turner	Doug Falknor
2010	Jonesboro	Clay Hallmark	Emil Turner	Archie Mason
2011	Little Rock	Clay Hallmark	Emil Turner	John Hodges
2012	Cabot	Greg Addison	Emil Turner	Gary Hollingsworth
2013	Rogers	Greg Addison	J.D. "Sonny" Tucker	Larry Page
2014	Texarkana	Archie Mason	J.D. "Sonny" Tucker	Dale Thompson
2015	Hot Springs	Archie Mason	J.D. "Sonny" Tucker	Larry White
2016	Little Rock	Sam Roberts	J.D. "Sonny" Tucker	Nick Floyd
2017	Russellville	Sam Roberts	J.D. "Sonny" Tucker	Craig Collier
2018	Jonesboro	Greg Sykes	J.D. "Sonny" Tucker	Ronnie Deal
2019	Little Rock	Greg Sykes	J.D. "Sonny" Tucker	Jamar Andrews
2020	Little Rock (Special Session)	Manley Beasley, Jr.	J.D. "Sonny" Tucker	
2021	Cabot	Manley Beasley, Jr.	J.D. "Sonny" Tucker	Kyle Reno

---

**HISTORICAL DIRECTORY - CONTINUED**

<b>Place</b>	<b>President</b>	<b>Secretary</b>	<b>Preacher</b>
2022 Hot Springs.....	Larry D. White.....	J.D. "Sonny" Tucker .....	Brad Lewter

## PROCEEDINGS

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION  
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, HOT SPRINGS

TUESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 25, 2022

1. Convention President Larry D. White, pastor, Woodland Heights Baptist Church, Conway asked the congregation to stand for the pledges to the flags.
2. Danny Bryson, education and outreach pastor, First Baptist Church, Hot Springs, led the pledges to the United States flag and Christian flag.
3. The congregation was led in worship in song by Greg Childress, music and administration pastor, Woodland Heights Baptist Church, Conway.
4. Dr. John McCallum, pastor, First Baptist Church, Hot Springs welcomed the messengers to the host church.
5. Convention President White introduced Dr. Don Moore, retired executive director, Arkansas Baptist State Convention, to lead in a time of Focused Prayer. Various scriptures were shown on multi-media slides and Dr. Moore led the congregation in a time of prayer.
6. Convention President White introduced Dr. J. D. “Sonny” Tucker, executive director, Arkansas Baptist State Convention, for "THE HEART OF A SERVANT - ARKANSAS." Dr. Tucker shared a word of welcome and spoke briefly about the autonomy of the local church, how we cooperate together for missions, and an overview of the purpose of the annual meeting.
7. Convention President White called the annual meeting to order as the one hundred sixty-ninth session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention in the one hundred seventy-fourth year of its history at 9:20 a.m., October 25, 2022, at First Baptist Church, Hot Springs. The theme for the 2022 Convention was “THE HEART OF A SERVANT.”

**Voted: To Adopt the Printed Program as Order of Business**

8. Convention President White introduced Don Chancellor, associational missionary, Pulaski Baptist Association, Little Rock and chairman, Order of Business Committee. Dr. Chancellor moved the adoption of the printed program as the Order of Business for the one hundred sixty-ninth session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention and that the items in **BOLD CAPS** be given priority. It is to be understood that these items are flexible and subject



to change by the flow of the program. The motion carried. Convention President White noted the members of the Order of Business which were listed on a multi-media slide as follows:

### Order of Business Committee

Don Chancellor, Chairman                      Brad Baine  
Jeff Childers

The program as follows:

Tuesday Morning  
October 25, 2022

8:55	Presentation/Salute to Flags	
9:00	Worship.....	Greg Childress
9:05	Welcome .....	John McCallum
9:10	Focused Prayer .....	Don Moore
<b>9:20</b>	<b>HEART OF A SERVANT-ARKANSAS.....</b>	<b>J. D. “Sonny” Tucker</b>
9:25	President’s Welcome and Call to Order.....	Larry D. White
9:30	Order of Business Committee Report.....	Don Chancellor
9:35	Presentation of Appointed Committees .....	Larry D. White
	Credentials Committee .....	Dewey Hickey
	Resolutions Committee.....	Josh King
	Tellers Committee.....	Tad Moore
	Parliamentarians .....	Mike Rainwater
9:40	Worship.....	Greg Childress
9:45	Missions Team Report.....	Sam Roberts
9:55	Arkansas Baptist Foundation.....	Bobby Thomas
10:05	Worship.....	Greg Childress
<b>10:15</b>	<b>MESSAGE.....</b>	<b>Jamie Dew</b>
10:55	Camp Siloam .....	Jason Wilkie
11:05	Worship.....	Greg Childress
<b>11:10</b>	<b>SEXUAL ABUSE TASK FORCE REPORT .....</b>	<b>Brad Lewter</b>
11:40	Announcements and Closing Prayer	

Tuesday Afternoon  
October 25, 2022

1:25	Instrumental Prelude.....	Greg Childress
1:30	Worship.....	Greg Childress
1:40	Credentials Committee Report .....	Dewey Hickey
1:45	College + Young Leaders Team Report.....	Bruce Venable
<b>1:55</b>	<b>EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT.....</b>	<b>Jeff Paxton</b>
2:15	Williams Baptist University.....	Stan Norman

2:25	Miscellaneous Business.....	Larry D. White
<b>2:40</b>	<b>CONVENTION NOMINATING COMMITTEE.....</b>	<b>Ricky Lee</b>
2:45	Worship.....	Greg Childress
2:50	Arkansas Baptist Children & Family Ministries .....	Derek Brown
3:00	Focused Prayer for Pregnancy Centers and ABCFM .....	Bob Hall
3:10	Church Planting Team Report .....	Vince Blubaugh
3:20	Ouachita Baptist University.....	Ben Sells
3:30	Dixie Jackson Report.....	Craig Jenkins
3:40	Worship.....	Greg Childress
<b>3:50</b>	<b>PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE .....</b>	<b>Larry D. White</b>
4:30	Announcements and Closing Prayer	

Tuesday Evening  
October 25, 2022

### **6:30 CELEBRATION**

- Worship with Master'Singers
- Focused Prayer for ABSC and SBC
- Executive Director's Message-Dr. J.D. "Sonny" Tucker
- Retirement Recognition

### **8:30 Reception for Dr. Tucker**

Wednesday Morning  
October 26, 2022

9:00	Worship.....	Tyler Lee
9:10	NAMB Video	
9:15	Arkansas Faith and Ethics Report .....	Larry Page
9:25	Miscellaneous Business.....	Larry D. White
9:35	Evangelism + Church Health Team Report .....	Warren Gasaway
<b>9:45</b>	<b>ELECTION OF OFFICERS (President)</b>	
9:50	Worship.....	Tyler Lee
<b>10:00</b>	<b>CONVENTION SERMON .....</b>	<b>Brad Lewter</b>
10:30	IMB Video	
<b>10:35</b>	<b>ELECTION OF OFFICERS (First Vice President)</b>	
10:40	Resolutions .....	Josh King
<b>11:00</b>	<b>ELECTION OF OFFICERS (Second Vice President)</b>	
11:05	Credentials Committee Report .....	Dewey Hickey
11:10	Prayer for Newly Elected Officers.....	J. D. "Sonny" Tucker
11:15	Adjourn.....	Larry D. White

**Voted: Enrollment of Messengers**

9. Convention President White introduced Dewey Hickey, co-pastor, Westwood Baptist Church, Greenwood and chairman, Credentials Committee. Rev. Hickey moved that in compliance with the Articles of Incorporation, the messengers who have registered, 388 thus far, constitute the one hundred sixty-ninth session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. The motion carried. Convention President White noted the members of the Credentials Committee which were listed on a multi-media slide as follows:

**Credentials Committee**

Dewey Hickey, Chairman	Michael Pounders
Robbin Gillham	Joel Whitenton
Tyler McKinney	

10. Convention President White recognized Josh King, pastor of Second Baptist Church, Conway and chairman of the Resolutions Committee, and then noted the members of the Resolutions Committee which were listed on a multi-media slide as follows:

**Resolutions Committee**

Josh King, Chairman	Chris Satterwhite
Brady Canright	Charles Simmons, Jr.
Jason Glenn	Penny Sims
Scott Hobbs	Greg Vardell
Aamie Mason	Clark Whitney

Convention President White stated that all Resolutions must be submitted in writing by 9:30 a.m. today at the Registration desk in the lobby which gives the committee time for careful consideration. The committee will meet to prepare Resolutions that they will present to the messengers on Wednesday morning.

11. Convention President White recognized Tad Moore, Next Generation Pastor, Hot Springs Baptist Church, Hot Springs and chairman of the Tellers Committee, and then noted the members of the Tellers Committee which were listed on a multi-media slide as follows:

**Tellers Committee**

Tad Moore, Chairman	David Holder
Roger Brown	Roy Jutze
Jason Campbell	Jordan Vaughn
Tyler Fox	Vicki Wickliffe
Lyle Hern	Hannah Zirbel

12. Convention President White recognized Mike Rainwater as Lead Parliamentarian and then noted the other Parliamentarians which were listed on a multi-media slide as follows:

**Parliamentarians**

Mike Rainwater, Lead Parliamentarian

Ricky Lee

He continued by stating that he would read some information to remind the messengers about parliamentary procedure rules that we follow as a state convention. He read "Article XI of the Amended and Restated Articles of Incorporation of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention states the following: 'The current edition of **Robert's Rules of Order Newly Revised** shall be the standard for deciding questions of parliamentary procedure.' Our presiding officers and parliamentarians will do everything possible to help messengers accomplish their desires. We recognize that many churches do not always follow strict parliamentary procedures; but in order for the messengers to be able to express their desires and wishes, we must adhere to the guidelines and rules of **Robert's Rules of Order Newly Revised, 12th edition**. The time allotted for business meeting segments in the program establishes the total time limit, including limit of debate, for discussion and transaction of business items in each segment. Within the total time limit, an individual messenger is limited to three (3) minutes of speaking time during the time session of an item on the floor. The Program Committee will monitor the time and apprise the presider of the time progression. Thank you for your cooperation."

13. The congregation was led in worship in song by Greg Childress, music and administration pastor, Woodland Heights Baptist Church, Conway.
14. Convention President White introduced Sam Roberts, team leader of the Missions Team for their report. Dr. Roberts joined by team members Clint Ritchie, Randy Garrett, and Bob Fielding along with guests NAMB S. Florida SEND City missionary Tim Wolfe, and IMB Americas Affinity missionaries Rick and Jill Thompson who shared about four mission partnerships starting in 2023. A copy of the Missions Team report is on pages 88-89.
15. Convention President White introduced Bobby Thomas, President & CEO, Arkansas Baptist Foundation for their report. During his report, Mr. Thomas recognized two men as having a heart of a servant. Joined by Jeff Paxton, pastor of First Baptist Church, Dover and president of the ABSC Executive Board, Mr. Thomas announced the David Bond "Heart of a Servant" Scholarship opportunity for students pursuing a music education or Christian studies degree at Ouachita Baptist University. Mr. Thomas noted that David Bond, who passed away earlier in the month, was an ABSC employee and worked as a liaison and primary contact for convention scholarships with the Foundation. Dr. Paxton spoke about the life and legacy

of David Bond. Mr. Thomas referenced that information on how to give to that scholarship can be found on their website. The congregation shared a hearty round of applause.

In addition, Mr. Thomas stated that located at their exhibit booth is the Foundation staff and two ministry partners, WatersEdge, which is a ministry accounting service, and AgriHealth Network, which is a non-profit ministry that provides stress assistance to those engaged in farming, ranching, and other agri-related occupations.

Secondly, Mr. Thomas joined by Archie Mason, pastor of Central Baptist Church, Jonesboro and managing director and founder of AgriHealth Network, recognized Eric Brown, pastor of missions at Central Baptist Church, Jonesboro and Foundation board member. Noting that Mr. Brown, while battling ALS, continues to serve the Lord with truly a servant's heart both Mr. Thomas and Dr. Mason spoke of his dedication and ministry. The congregation gave a standing ovation. A copy of the report for Arkansas Baptist Foundation is on pages 93-95.

16. Convention President White introduced Jamie Dew, president, New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, New Orleans, Louisiana for the Message following worship.
17. The congregation was led in worship in song by Greg Childress, music and administration pastor, Woodland Heights Baptist Church, Conway.
18. Dr. Dew read Philippians 2:1-11 and preached on "What does it mean to be a servant?".
19. Convention President White introduced Jason Wilkie, executive director, Camp Siloam for their report. Rev. Wilkie reminded the congregation that in 1923 land was purchased for what became Camp Siloam. He remarked that Camp Siloam will celebrate 100 years next year. Rev. Wilkie spoke of the history and ministry of Camp Siloam. He introduced Scott Maxwell, director of summer camps, Chad Plummer, director of operations, and Josh Kimbrell, director of retreats. Rev. Wilkie reported that during the summer of 2022 there were 5,795 campers, 978 decisions, 574 salvations, 116 interested in baptism, and 148 called to ministry or missions. A copy of the report for Camp Siloam is on pages 95-97.
20. The congregation was led in worship in song by Greg Childress, music and administration pastor, Woodland Heights Baptist Church, Conway.

### **Voted: To Adopt the Sexual Abuse Task Force Report Recommendations**

21. Convention President White introduced Brad Lewter, pastor, Grand Avenue Baptist Church, Fort Smith, and chairman of the Sexual Abuse Task Force for their report. The Sexual Abuse Task Force Reports were distributed to the messengers and digital copies were made available by a QR code download. Each member of the task force introduced themselves. Rev. Lewter reminded the messengers that the scope of the task force was "to ensure the policies

and pocedures of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention are above reproach in handling sexual abuse allegations and report back best practices and steps taken within the ABSC." Rev. Lewter reported that the state convention already has policies and procedures in place and is doing a great job. Megan McFerron, vice chairperson of the task force, and Matt Duran, secretary of the task force, discussed the approach taken by the task force which involved the Arkansas Baptist State Convention and the agencies and institutions as well as outside experts. Rev. Lewter presented five recommendations for the ABSC as printed in the Sexual Abuse Task Force Report on pages 14-15 distributed to the messengers and made a motion for their adoption. A copy of the Sexual Abuse Task Force Report is on pages 57-71. Convention President White asked the messengers for a second. There were multiple seconds from the floor. The floor was open for dicussion. There was one comment from Emily Ruth Watson, messenger from Greenlee Memorial Baptist Church, Pine Bluff. There was no further discussion. The motion carried.

22. Convention President White made a few announcements and closed the session in prayer.

#### **TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 25, 2022**

23. The congregation was led in worship in song by Greg Childress, music and administration pastor, Woodland Heights Baptist Church, Conway.
24. David R. Mitchell, convention first vice-president, introduced Dewey Hickey, co-pastor, Westwood Baptist Church, Greenwood and chairman, Credentials Committee. Rev. Hickey reported 479 registered messengers as of the starting time this afternoon.
25. Dr. Mitchell introduced Bruce Venable, team leader, College + Young Leaders Team, for their report. Rev. Venable was joined on the platform by BCM campus ministers, campus missionaries, and volunteers. He shared about Arkansas Baptists' partnership for over 100 years reaching students on college campuses with the gospel. Jared Farley, Brandon Moore, Mike Sandusky, and Phillip Slaughter each shared about how God is working on the college campuses. It was reported that this semester there are more than 5,000 international students from 120 different countries and over 300 are currently engaged in discovery Bible studies with 6 salvations so far. There are at least 3,500 freshmen on Arkansas college campuses at least 21 have come to faith in Christ since August. Students are being equipped to become leaders who can serve on the campus today in the church tomorrow. This year there is an effort to make 25,000 significant contacts with collegians through evangelism and discipleship. In conclusion, Rev. Venable thanked Arkansas Baptists for the partnership from the church on the campus to reach every student. A copy of the College + Young Leaders Team report is on pages 83-85.

---

**Voted: To Adopt the Executive Board Recommendation No. 1 - 2023 Budget**

26. Dr. Mitchell introduced Jeff Paxton, president of the Executive Board and pastor of First Baptist Church, Dover, for Recommendations No. 1 and No. 2 from the executive board. He was joined by the parliamentarians on the platform. Dr. Paxton moved for the adoption of **Recommendation No. 1 - 2023 Budget**. The recommendation for the 2023 budget was printed on page 16 of the *2022 Book of Reports and 2021 Annual Audits* distributed to the messengers prior to the beginning of the morning session. Dr. Paxton explained that the budget has gone through a detailed review process involving all the agencies and institutions, Finance Committee, and the Executive Board. The proposed budget was approved by the full executive board. Convention President Larry White presided over the vote. The motion carried. The recommended budget is on page 73.

**Voted: To Adopt the Executive Board Recommendation No. 2 - 2023 Goals**

27. Dr. Paxton moved for the adoption of **Recommendation No. 2 - 2023 Goals**. The recommendation for the 2023 Goals was printed on pages 17-22 of the *2022 Book of Reports and 2021 Annual Audits* distributed to the messengers prior to the beginning of the morning session. Dr. Paxton stated this recommendation was approved by Program Committee and the full Executive Board. Convention President Larry White presided over the vote. The motion carried. The recommendation is on pages 74-79.
28. Dr. Paxton stated that the Arkansas Baptist State Convention has enjoyed a partnership with the North American Mission Board for many years. He reported that on August 16 the Executive Board voted unanimously to expand the partnership entering into an enhanced church planting partnership called SEND Network Arkansas. Dr. Paxton explained the expanded partnership and a video was shown with Dr. Sonny Tucker and Dr. Kevin Ezell.
29. Dr. Paxton shared about the executive director search process and asked the messengers to be praying.
30. In conclusion of the Executive Board report by Dr. Paxton, a video was shown highlighting some of the ministry work that took place throughout the state in 2022.
31. Dr. Mitchell introduced Dr. Stan Norman, president, Williams Baptist University, Walnut Ridge for their report. Following a video about the Williams Works program, Dr. Norman spoke on the university's vision to integrate faith and work known as Williams Way. In addition to sharing about their educational model, Dr. Norman explained the Williams Works program. A copy of the report for Williams Baptist University is on pages 100-101.

32. President White began presiding and called the messengers into session to consider items of miscellaneous business. Dr. White asked the parliamentarians to join him on the platform and gave instructions to the messengers for presenting motions.

**Voted: To Dedicate the 2022 Annual**

33. President White recognized Peter Cunningham, messenger from First Southern Baptist Church, Bryant, for a motion to dedicate the 2022 Annual in memory of Dr. David Bond. There were multiple seconds to the motion. Rev. Cunningham then spoke to the motion. After a hearty round of applause, there was no discussion, and the motion passed to dedicate the 2022 Annual in memory of Dr. David Bond.

**Voted: To Adopt the Report of the Convention Nominating Committee**

34. President White recognized Dr. Ricky Lee, chairman of the Convention Nominating Committee and pastor of First Baptist Church, Sherwood, for the report and recommendation of the committee. Dr. Lee stated that copies of the Convention Nominating Committee Report were distributed at the registration table to the messengers along with the Book of Reports. Dr. Lee stated that the names presented have gone through many hours of consideration and meetings by the nine (9) committee members along with the Convention President. Dr. Lee moved for the adoption of the Convention Nominating Committee report as printed. President White opened the floor for discussion. There was none. The motion carried.
35. There was no further miscellaneous business.
36. The congregation was led in worship in song by Greg Childress, music and administration pastor, Woodland Heights Baptist Church, Conway.
37. Dr. Mitchell introduced Derek Brown, executive director, Arkansas Baptist Children and Family Ministries, for their report. Dr. Brown shared ministry highlights noting the increase in Living Well Counseling sessions; the growth of the church-centered Foster Care and Adoption Ministry, along with the Haven Family Care program; the gifting, renovation, and moving in to the Markham Street Baptist Church facilities in Little Rock; and the launching of Explorers Academy. He closed by highlighting that after 50 years, Arkansas Baptists can now pray about how to be involved in the response to the end of a ruling that ended the lives of countless innocent children. He challenged Arkansas Baptists to get involved and partner together with them to reach children and families. A copy of the report for Arkansas Baptist Children and Family Ministries is on pages 90-93.



38. Dr. Mitchell introduced Bob Hall, pastor of First Baptist Church, Beebe to lead in a time of Focused Prayer for Pregnancy Centers and the Arkansas Baptist Children & Family Ministries. Dr. Hall read from Colossian 4 and led in prayer.
39. Dr. Mitchell introduced Vince Blubaugh, team leader, Church Planting Team, for their report. Rev. Blubaugh introduced the Church Planting team members, and George Ross, NAMB SEND Network South director. Rev. Blubaugh reported that last year 22 new churches were started. He encouraged Arkansas Baptists on a variety of ways to pray. He spoke briefly on the NAMB partnership. George Ross shared a few words of gratitude to Arkansas Baptists, read from Philippians 1, and led in prayer. A copy of the Church Planting Team report is on pages 82-83.
40. Dr. Mitchell introduced Dr. Ben Sells, president, Ouachita Baptist University, or their report. During his report, Dr. Sells shared that the university's four-year graduation rate is about double the average of other Arkansas universities; new undergraduate programs in criminal justice, nursing, and engineering; five graduate programs in applied behaviour analysis, education, exercise science, business administration, and nutrition/dietetics; and two new facilities. In closing, Dr. Sells introduced and interviewed three recent graduates: Ethan Elkins, Ben Inmon, and Noah McCallum on their call and preparation for ministry. A copy of the report for Ouachita Baptist University is on pages 98-99.
41. Dr. Mitchell introduced Craig Jenkins, Director of Convention Advancement and News, for the Dixie Jackson report. Following a Dixie Jackson video, Rev. Jenkins shared that this year's Dixie Jackson theme is "While It Is Still Light" from John 9. He reminded the messengers that because of giving to the Dixie Jackson Missions Offering the gospel is shown and shared in a variety of ways--with women and unborn children in 24 pregnancy centers across the state, with Internationals including residents and college students, through Arkansas Baptist Disaster Relief, at new church plants reaching the unengaged and underserved, and at One Day Mission trips in towns across the state. Rev. Jenkins closed his report by sharing that Arkansas Baptists gave more in 2021 than in the 93-year history of the Dixie Jackson Mission Offering in the amount of over \$1.8 million.
42. Dr. Mitchell introduced Larry D. White, pastor, Woodland Heights Baptist Church, Conway for the President's Message following worship.
43. The congregation was led in worship in song by Greg Childress, music and administration pastor, Woodland Heights Baptist Church, Conway.
44. For the Convention President's Message, Dr. White read scripture from Mark 10:32-45 and preached a message entitled "What is your Status?"
45. After sharing a few announcements, Dr. Mitchell led in prayer and dismissed the afternoon session.

---

**TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 25, 2022**

46. Pre-session music was provided by the Master'Singers Instrumental Ensemble under the direction of Tim Gunter, director.
47. The Master'Singers, under the direction of Jim Daniel, team member of the Evangelism + Church Health Team, led the congregation in worship.
48. Dr. Larry D. White, convention president, welcomed everyone to the evening session and led in prayer.
49. The Master'Singers led in worship.
50. Rev. Manley Beasley, Jr., pastor of Hot Springs Baptist Church, Hot Springs, read from Proverbs 3:5-6 and led in a time of focused prayer.
51. The Master'Singers led the congregation in worship.
52. For the evening message, Dr. J.D. "Sonny" Tucker read from I Peter 5:5-6 and preached a sermon on humility.
53. Dr. Jeff Paxton, president of the Executive Board, led in a time of recognition honoring Dr. Tucker upon his upcoming retirement as Executive Director. A video of congratulations was shown.
54. Dr. Peter Yanes, Associate Vice-President for Asian American Relations, Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention, presented a framed certificate from the Executive Committee to Dr. Sonny Tucker recognizing his 25 years of service with the Arkansas Baptist State Convention noting 10 years as Executive Director.
55. Mrs. Nicki Tucker was presented with a bouquet of flowers and Dr. Paxton spoke on the importance of the role of a pastor's wife reading from Proverbs 31:10.
56. Dr. Paxton shared words of thanks to Dr. Tucker for his service to Arkansas Baptists. Dr. Tucker was presented with a framed letter from Asa Hutchison, governor of Arkansas, a personalized engraved Echo duck call, and a gift certificate to Fort Thompson Sporting Goods.
57. After Dr. Tucker shared a few words, Dr. Paxton was joined by the team leaders of the state convention for a time of prayer. Dr. Sam Roberts led in prayer.
58. The Master'Singers led the congregation in worship.
59. Dr. Jim Daniel dismissed the evening session with prayer.
60. A reception honoring Dr. & Mrs. Tucker was held in the Family Life Center following the conclusion of the evening session.

**WEDNESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 26, 2022**

61. A SuperSummer video was shown.
62. The congregation was led in worship in song by Tyler Lee, interim worship pastor, First Baptist Church, Hot Springs.
63. A North American Mission Board video was shown.
64. Johnny Harp, second vice president, introduced Larry Page, executive director of the Arkansas Faith and Ethics Council, to bring the report of this organization. Mr. Page spoke about two amendments on the upcoming

---

ballot. A copy of the report for the Arkansas Baptist Faith and Ethics Council can be found on pages 102-104.

65. President Larry D. White began presiding and opened the floor for miscellaneous business. The parliamentarians joined him on the platform. There were no motions.
66. Dr. White introduced Warren Gasaway, interim team leader of the Evangelism + Church Health Team, for their report. Rev. Gasaway was joined on the platform by Andrea Lennon, women's ministry consultant, and Jim Daniel, worship consultant. Rev. Gasaway shared about the various ways the Evangelism + Church Health Team can assist churches. During the report, he highlighted that Super Summer returned this year following a break due to Covid and that there were over 1,700 registrants with 120 salvations. Rev. Daniel shared how PraiseWorks and JoyWorks are reaching the Next Generation. Andrea Lennon shared about Inspire Women's Conference and reported 700 were recently in attendance. An Inspire recap video was shown. A copy of the Evangelism + Church Health Team report can be found on pages 85-86.

#### **Voted: Election of President**

67. Vice President Harp was joined by the parliamentarians for the election of the officers. Rev. Harp presided over the election of president of the state convention and opened the floor for nominations for this office. Matt Pryor, pastor and messenger from First Baptist Church, Manila, nominated Larry D. White, pastor of Woodland Heights Baptist Church, Conway, for a second term as president of the convention. There were many seconds from the floor. There were no other nominations and the nominations ceased. Rev. Harp called upon Dr. Tucker to cast the ballot of the convention to elect Larry D. White, as president of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.
68. Rev. Harp introduced Brad Lewter, pastor, Grand Avenue Baptist Church, Fort Smith for the Convention sermon following worship.
69. The congregation was led in worship in song by Tyler Lee, interim worship pastor, First Baptist Church, Hot Springs.
70. Dr. Lewter read scripture from Phil. 2:1-8 and shared a message on humility and pride.
71. An International Mission Board video was shown.

#### **Voted: Election of First Vice President**

72. President Larry D. White was joined by the parliamentarians on the platform and opened the floor for nominations for the first vice-president position. Terry Bostick, pastor and messenger from First Baptist Church, Cabot, nominated David R. Mitchell, pastor of Mount Carmel Baptist Church, Cabot, for first vice-president. There were no other nominations and the nominations ceased.

President White called upon Dr. Tucker to cast the ballot of the convention to elect David R. Mitchell as first vice-president of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

**Voted: To Adopt the Resolutions**

73. President White introduced Josh King, chairman of the Resolutions Committee and pastor of Second Baptist Church, Conway, for the presentation of the resolutions which had been provided to the messengers prior to the session.
74. Rev. King was joined on the platform by the committee members and the parliamentarians who were already on the platform.
75. The first resolution was brought by Charles Simmons, Jr., pastor and messenger from Connect Church, Little Rock, and moved its adoption. The resolution was adopted.

RESOLUTION NO. 1: APPRECIATION

Whereas, this year's annual meeting has been guided prayerfully, fairly, and effectively by Dr. Larry D. White, Convention President, with the support and assistance of Dr. James D. "Sonny" Tucker, Executive Director, and the other dedicated staff and leaders of the Convention; and

Whereas, Pastor John McCallum and the staff and laity of First Baptist Church, Hot Springs, have provided excellent service and arrangements for the annual meeting; and

Whereas, the one hundred and sixty-ninth session has been ably organized by the Program Committee; therefore, be it

Resolved, that we, the messengers to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, meeting at First Baptist Church, Hot Springs, Arkansas, October 25-26, 2022, express our deep appreciation to our president, executive director, convention officers, the staff and members of First Baptist Church, Hot Springs, and the Program Committee for their diligent and sacrificial service in the successful preparation and guidance of the one hundred and sixty-ninth session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

76. Resolution No. 2 was presented by Clark Whiney, pastor and messenger from Immanuel Baptist Church, El Dorado, and moved for its adoption. The resolution was adopted.

RESOLUTION NO. 2: DR. JAMES D. "SONNY" TUCKER

Whereas, Dr. James D. "Sonny" Tucker has led Arkansas Baptists and our state convention to be united and focused on reaching people in Arkansas with the gospel of Jesus Christ since January 2013; and

Whereas, the Dixie Jackson State Missions offering has grown from \$1.3 million to \$1.8 million; and

Whereas, the Southern Baptists of Arkansas have contributed over \$180 million to the Cooperative Program for the mission and ministry of Christ to the nations; and

Whereas, 259 churches were established for the advancement of the gospel in our state; and

Whereas, Dr. Tucker's administration led in the formation of the Delta Institute for the training and equipping of bi-vocational pastors and church planters in the Delta region of the Natural State; therefore, be it

Resolved, that we the messengers to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, meeting at First Baptist Church, Hot Springs, Arkansas, October 25-26, 2022, express our deepest appreciation and gratitude to Dr. Tucker for his faithful service to this network of Baptist churches.

77. Resolution No. 3 was presented by Chris Satterwhite, pastor and messenger from First Baptist Church, Mayflower, and moved for its adoption. The resolution was adopted.

RESOLUTION NO. 3: ON OPPOSING THE POTENTIAL HARMFUL EFFECTS OF LEGALIZING RECREATIONAL MARIJUANA

Whereas, on the November 2022 Arkansas general election ballot, the state's electorate will cast votes on the Arkansas Adult Use Cannabis Amendment (Issue 4); and

Whereas, the passage of Issue 4 will legalize the cultivation, marketing, distribution, possession, and consumption of marijuana for recreational purposes, bringing potential undesirable and dangerous effects to the Natural State; therefore, be it

Resolved, that we the messengers to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, meeting at First Baptist Church, Hot Springs, Arkansas, October 25-26, 2022, implore Arkansas voters to cast their votes against Issue 4, the Arkansas Adult Use Cannabis Amendment.

78. Resolution No. 4 was presented by Greg Vardell, associational missionary for North Pulaski Baptist Association and messenger from Central Baptist Church, North Little Rock, and moved for its adoption. Convention President White recognized Aaron Anglin, messenger from First Baptist Church Vandervoort. Mike Rainwater, lead parliamentarian, spoke to the question presented. The resolution was adopted.

RESOLUTION NO. 4: ON SUPPORTING THE ARKANSAS RELIGIOUS FREEDOM AMENDMENT

Whereas, on the November 2022 Arkansas general election ballot, the state's electorate will cast votes on the Arkansas Religious Freedom Amendment (Issue 3); and

- Whereas, if Issue 3 is approved by voters, it will guarantee that no Arkansas law, state statute or local ordinance, will infringe on religious freedoms except in rare and unusual circumstances in which the government must demonstrate that it has a legitimate, compelling interest to do so and that there is no less restrictive alternative available to satisfy that compelling governmental interest; and
- Whereas, Arkansas currently has a statute that protects religious freedom, a constitutional amendment such as Issue 3 will strengthen those protections, since constitutional provisions take priority over legislative acts and, therefore, are not subject to being altered or repealed by future legislative or bureaucratic action; only the people in statewide votes can make such changes; and
- Whereas, we recognize that the importance of religious freedom as a fundamental human right is essential to a free society and should be protected for all people in the U.S. under the federal and state constitutions; and
- Whereas, the role of religion in society and public life in our state and nation has a long and robust tradition; and
- Whereas, individuals who have studied the democracy of our nation have concluded that religion plays a central role in preserving our government and our way of life because religion provides the moral base required for democracy to succeed; and
- Whereas, our laws respecting religious freedom should protect the right of individuals to freely express and act on the religious beliefs of those individuals and should protect individuals from coercion to profess or act on a religious belief to which those individuals do not hold; and
- Whereas, for countless people in our state, faith is an integral part of every aspect of daily life and is not limited to the homes, houses of worship, or doctrinal creeds of those individuals; and
- Whereas, religious faith has inspired many of our fellow Arkansans to help build a better state in which people of faith continue in their efforts to meet needs of the wanting, the suffering, and “the least of these;” therefore, be it
- Resolved, that we the messengers to the Arkansas State Baptist Convention, meeting at First Baptist Church, Hot Springs, Arkansas, October 25-26, 2022, recognize the role that religion has played in the history of this country benefiting our state; and, be it further
- Resolved, that there have been court decisions, legislative enactments, and bureaucratic actions that have attempted and, in some cases, succeeded in restricting religious freedoms of some individuals, organizations, and institutions, resulting in an erosion of those rights; and, be it finally
- Resolved, that we implore all Arkansans to support Issue 3, the Arkansas Religious Freedom Amendment, and, if able, cast their votes for its passage, sensing that it is the right thing to do and now is the time to do it.

79. Resolution No. 5 was presented by Josh King, pastor and messenger from Second Baptist Church, Conway, and moved for its adoption. President White recognized Dale Noe, pastor and messenger from Brown's Chapel, Paragould who spoke against the resolution. Rev. King spoke in favor of the resolution. John Cook, messenger from First Baptist Church, Clarendon, asked a question. Rev. King responded. Brian Williams, messenger, Mount Zion Baptist Church, Greenwood made a comment about the resolution. There was no further discussion and President White called for a vote. The resolution was defeated.

RESOLUTION NO. 5: ON RESOLUTIONS

Whereas, Southern Baptists have always valued unity and seek to build cooperation between the churches; and

Whereas, resolutions are not binding and cannot possibly speak to the beliefs of all Arkansas Baptists; and

Whereas, resolutions have been unnecessarily divisive and have failed to support harmony; therefore, be it

Resolved, that we the messengers to the Arkansas State Baptist Convention, meeting at First Baptist Church, Hot Springs, Arkansas, October 25-26, 2022, express a desire for consideration to be given to the efficacy of the practice of presenting and passing resolutions.

**Voted: Election of Second Vice President**

80. President White opened the floor for nominations for the second vice-president position. Chris Satterwhite, pastor and messenger from First Baptist Church, Mayflower, nominated Johnny Harp, pastor of Lakeview Baptist Church, Cave Springs, for second vice-president. There were no other nominations and nominations ceased. President White called upon Dr. Tucker to cast the ballot of the convention to elect Johnny Harp as second vice-president of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.
81. Dewey Hickey, chairman, Credentials Committee, reported 516 registered messengers at the time of this report.
82. President White invited Dr. Tucker to the podium to lead in prayer for the newly elected officers. Dr. Tucker invited Larry White, David Mitchell, and Johnny Harp to the platform and led in a time of prayer for these newly elected convention officers.
83. President White prayed and adjourned the one hundred sixty-ninth session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention at 10:56 a.m.

**There were 516 registered messengers for the 2022 annual meeting.**

**RECOMMENDATIONS**  
**&**  
**REPORTS**  
**PRESENTED TO THE MESSENGERS AT THE**  
**2022 ANNUAL MEETING**





**SEXUAL ABUSE TASK FORCE**  
REPORT

*Submitted to the messengers of the ABSC Annual Meeting*

OCTOBER 2022



## A NOTE FROM THE TASK FORCE

*Submitted to the messengers of the*  
**ABSC Annual Meeting**

OCTOBER 2022

**TO THE MESSENGERS OF THE ABSC,**

On May 22 of this year, our Southern Baptist Convention was greatly affected by the release of the Sexual Abuse Task Force Report. The result of this report is that our denomination would never be the same. The report revealed much and caused much debate. However, amidst an assortment of reactions, there was a strong agreement across our denomination that we must learn and do better. Southern Baptists are imperfect people, but we have been a people historically and rightly defined by our commitment to the inerrancy of the Bible and the task of The Great Commission. Abuse of anyone, especially the sexual abuse experienced by survivors is opposing to everything we hold dear about the gospel and the call of Christ on our lives to love and cherish one another, as those created by God in His image. Our ABSC Task Force was given a simple charge. To ensure the policies and procedures of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention are above reproach in handling sexual abuse allegations. The task force was also charged with reporting back best practices and steps taken within the ABSC. While we understand that the ABSC has no authority over the local church, our prayer is that this report will compel churches to take appropriate steps to ensure they are prepared to handle such issues. This response is only the beginning of the work we all have to do.

## TASK FORCE MEMBERS

**Brad Lewter – Chairman***Senior Pastor*

Grand Avenue Baptist

**Megan McFerron – Vice Chairperson***Social Worker*

Member of Mt. Vernon Baptist Church

**Matthew Duran – Secretary***Senior Pastor*

Indian Springs Baptist Church

**Larry White – ABSC President***Ex Officio Task Force Member**Senior Pastor*

Woodland Heights Baptist Church

**Stephanie Davis***Sexual Abuse Survivor*

Member of First Baptist Benton

**Betsy Danielson***Attorney*

Member of First Baptist Boonville

**David Mitchell***Senior Pastor*

Mount Carmel Baptist Church

**OUR PRAYER:**

At the October 2021 annual meeting, the messengers unanimously voted to approve the formation of a Sexual Abuse Task Force purposed with the task of ensuring the policies and procedures of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention are above reproach in handling sexual abuse allegations. Our efforts will prayerfully accomplish three things:

1. Create a culture within all our entities that places a high priority on protecting those most vulnerable in our society. That culture is shaped by:
  - Godliness as the highest priority
  - Clear and concise policies and procedures
  - Accountability in following those policies and procedures
  - Robust training and education
  - A Strong Trustee and Executive Committee System
  - Leadership
2. Develop better strategies to assist and equip our local churches
3. Send a message to survivors that we care and that we are committed to best practices.

**OUR PLAN:**

We assigned each member of our team to an entity or agency. Those agencies and institutions are:

- Arkansas Baptist State Convention: includes camps (Super Summer and Camp Siloam), and Baptist Collegiate Ministries
- Ouachita Baptist University
- Williams Baptist University
- Arkansas Baptist Foundation
- Arkansas Baptist Children & Family Ministries



Each task force member was given the task to:

- Gather all documents relevant to our scope
- Study each document and provide recommendations
- Present his/her findings to the entire task force for discussion
- After all recommendations were agreed upon by the entire task force, those recommendations were given to the agency or institution for consideration

We also worked to develop a list of recommendations to be employed by the ABSC to ensure best practices in regards to sexual abuse response, training, and resourcing the churches it serves.

**OUR PROCESS:**

The task force met several times throughout the year both in person and on Zoom.

November 19, 2021- Task Force Meeting #1

December 3, 2021 – Task Force Meeting #2

April 8, 2022 – Task Force Meeting #3

May 19, 2022 – Task Force Meeting #4

July 22, 2022 – Task Force Meeting #5

August 29, 2022 – Task Force Meeting #6

October 4, 2022 – Task Force Meeting #7

October 12, 2022 – Task Force Meeting #8



## ABSC EXECUTIVE BOARD

### MISSIONS TEAM CRISIS SITUATION RESPONSE

**Dr. Sam Roberts, Team Leader**

**Recommendation 1:** It is recommended that all abuse response protocols follow the legal guidelines for mandatory reporting procedures.

**Rationale:** The current Missions Response Guide protocol for reporting abuse is to contact the team or event director. If the abuse is reported to a mandatory reporter, the guidelines for reporting indicate that first contact should be the child abuse hotline for minors or local authorities for adults.

**Recommendation 2:** It is recommended that a clear definition of who is considered a mandatory reporter and who is not should be outlined in the Missions Team crisis response guide and any other policy manual as it pertains to the Missions Team.

**Rationale:** Best practice is that everyone is aware of his or her status as a reporter to ensure the appropriate response is taken in the appropriate amount of time.

### COLLEGE + YOUNG LEADERS

**Bruce Venable, Team Leader**

**Recommendation 1:** Safe practices that are not written in policy, but are a standard rule and govern practices should be written into policy. Ones that were sent via email are as follows:

- *All of our BCM campus ministers who are full time and our part-time/volunteer campus ministers undergo the same screening and training. Background checks, an orientation from the Assoc. Ex office are standard rule, and ministry safe training.*
- *We do not allow any minors to attend our on campus ministry programming, events or trips unless accompanied by an adult parent and/or church staff member who brings them for a single event.*
  - a. *If a student pastor desires to bring a few graduating seniors to an event, they are under his/her supervision during the event.*
  - b. *If a minor desires to attend any overnight trips, a parent MUST accompany him / her.*
- *We do a few overnight events within our programming. Most of them are planned and carried out locally (i.e., retreats, mission trips, etc.). Each trip requires the campus minister to provide adequate and clear guidelines for behavior, adequate travel, and adequate separate sleeping arrangements.*

## RECOMMENDATIONS



**Recommendation 2:** List appropriate referral to counseling services, i.e., campus counseling, services available in area, church staffed counselors, etc. (Current policy as follows)

- *Collegiate ministers are NOT long-term counselors. If any student needs long-term counseling, the minister shall refer the students to a trained professional. Collegiate ministers are given training to assist in assessments of the need for professional counseling.*

**Recommendation 3:** Add a clear statement of safety as a top priority of the BCM at the beginning of the Policy and Procedures for crisis/mandatory reporting.

**Recommendation 4:** Statement on following university/college's Title IX policy if BCM is located on campus and where to locate such policy/Title IX point of contact.

List appropriate phone numbers for agencies for mandatory reporting, as well as contact information for Executive Team at ABSC, and detail how to document report. (Current policy as follows). Also, parents do not need to be notified if victim is not a minor. Order of how to proceed should be better ordered to insure that reporting to proper authorities are above documentation.

- *All Employees and volunteers are mandatory reporters as required by Universal Citation: AR Code § 12-18-402 (2019)*
  - *On any incident, employee notifies immediate supervisor of incident in addition to filing a mandatory reporting report to the appropriate agency.*
  - *Team leader notifies Executive Team of the ABSC regarding incident.*
  - *Parents of victim are notified immediately.*
  - *Documentation of report is kept in the Business Office of the ABSC.*
- Include clear instructions on appropriate follow up/resources (emotional, physical, mental, and spiritual). If report was made, set up a follow up appointment with student, refer to counseling services, etc.
  - Consider including other checks for staff and volunteers beyond just background checks, i.e. child maltreatment registries, sex offender registries, etc. (Statement on background checks as follows)  
*The Arkansas Baptist State Convention Executive Board (ABSCEB) requires that all paid and volunteer workers in camps and activities involving minors undergo a criminal background check. Some leadership positions may require additional background information. All background checks will be stored by the camp/event for seven years. The ABSC also requires that participating churches run background checks on all of their participating adult volunteers. Additionally, all organizations and churches who recruit and approve workers and volunteers should perform criminal background checks prior to their participating in ABSCEB events.*



## RECOMMENDATIONS

- Include appropriate mandated training for employees and volunteers (i.e. ministry safe, guidepost, GRACE, etc), as well as training on how to appropriately report sexual abuse allegations.

\*\*The words in *italics* are notes directly from Bruce Venable, Team Leader, College + Young Leader Team or current polices from organization.



### **SUPER SUMMER**

#### **Warren Gasaway, Church Health Team Leader (Interim)**

**Recommendation #1:** It is recommended that all abuse reponse protocols must follow mandatory reporting procedures.

**Rationale:** The current Super Summer protocol for reporting abuse is to contact the Camp Director. If the abuse is reported to a mandatory reporter the guidelines for reporting indicate that first contact should be the child abuse hotline.

**Recommendation #2:** It is recommended that a clear definition of who is considered a mandatory reporter and who is not should be outlined in the Super Summer policy manual.

**Rationale:** Best practice is that everyone is aware of his or status as a reporter to ensure the appropriate response is taken.

**Recommendation #3:** It is recommended that Super Summer would identify a qualified point person, either employed or volunteer, to serve as a point of contact for anyone who has or is experiencing abuse and would like to report.

**Rationale:** 1000+ students enjoy Super Summer every year. The chances that a student is being abused or has been abused is extremely high. The hope is that Super Summer would offer a safe and clear path for victims and survivors to report his or her abuse.



## RECOMMENDATIONS

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST ASSEMBLY - CAMP SILOAM**

**Jason Wilke, Director**

**Recommendation 1:** It is recommended that Camp Siloam amend their 2022 Trustees policy to include protocol for reporting sexual abuse allegations. While these are adults, some direction would help a victim know where to start and that reporting is the right thing to do.

**Rationale:** Every person who is involved with Camp Siloam in a leadership capacity needs to understand how to handle events of sexual assault allegations. At any moment a trustee could receive a report from a victim and must be able to execute the proper policy and procedure.

**Recommendation 2:** It is recommended that Camp Siloam amend their operating policy to include requirements for mandatory reporting and aftercare for victims (i.e., mental, physical, emotional, and spiritual support).

**Rationale:** Every person who works for Camp Siloam, with minors, is considered a mandatory reporter. Therefore, employees need to understand their role and responsibility should an incident occur.

**Recommendation 3:** It is recommended that Camp Siloam identify a qualified point person (either hired or volunteer) to serve as a point of contact for reporting past or present abuse.

**Rationale:** Camp Siloam, like other camps, either employs or has a volunteer nurse available for medical needs. Therefore, it is best practice to have a person identified as the primary contact for reporting sexual abuse.



## RECOMMENDATIONS



### ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

#### Bobby Thomas, President/CEO

Through the course of our research and meetings with the leadership of the Arkansas Baptist Foundation, the leadership took it upon themselves to update their policies and procedures. The Sex Abuse Task Force believes the amended policy and procedures of the Arkansas Baptist Foundation meet the criteria for best practices. There are no further recommendations at this time.

#### Policy Changes made by the ABF:

- Provide training regarding sexual abuse prevention and survivor care as part of trustee orientation and selection. We are awaiting word on whether the Convention Nominating Committee will complete background checks for every trustee nominated. Most all of our current trustees have had background checks due to their service through their local church.
- Provide training regarding sexual abuse prevention and survivor care to our staff, as well as background checks, as part of their on-going employment and future selection of potential new staff.
- Participate in the SBC sexual abuse assessment once made available.

## RECOMMENDATIONS



ARKANSAS BAPTIST —————  
**Children & Family**  
————— MINISTRIES

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST CHILDREN AND FAMILY MINISTRIES**

**Dr. Derek Brown, Executive Director**

Through the course of our research and meetings with the help of the leadership of the Arkansas Baptist Children's Home, the Sex Abuse Task Force has determined that the Arkansas Baptist Children's home policies and procedures meet the criteria for best practices.



## RECOMMENDATIONS



# WILLIAMS

## BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

**WILLIAMS BAPTIST UNIVERSITY****Dr. Stan Norman, President**

**Recommendation #1:** It is recommended that Williams Baptist University have a clear point person for reporting sexual abuse allegations for all students, faculty, and staff.

**Rationale:** Currently the institution's sexual abuse allegations coordinator is Provost and Executive Vice President for Campus Life Marvin Schoenecke, Ph.D. From our understanding, students are briefed on this during orientation, but the coordinator's contact information is only found in the title IX document from the school as it relates to this topic. Even on the school's website, a clear contact person is not listed; however, the link to the Title IX document is provided. Furthermore, it is recommended that the school undergo a regular campus-wide marketing campaign to ensure students are familiar with the reporting procedures and their on-campus advocate.

**Recommendation #2:** It is recommended that Williams Baptist University consider appointing a female faculty/employee to be the sex abuse allegation advocate under the direction of the provost, who will also ensure proper follow up aide is offered to alleged victim.

**Rationale:** In a recent study conducted by the National Sexual Violence Resource Center, it was discovered that 1 in 5 women and 1 in 16 men are sexually assaulted while in college. Perhaps a more alarming number that surfaced from that same study is 63.3% of men at one university who self-reported acts qualifying as rape or attempted rape admitted to committing repeat rapes. It is clear from the studies that women are more likely to be sexually assaulted on college and university campuses. It is the recommendation by this committee that the school provide a female faculty/staff member to deal directly with females who have an allegation. We believe this will help women on campuses develop more trust in the reporting process and feel more empowered to come forward with credible allegations.

## RECOMMENDATIONS



**Recommendation #3:** It is recommended that Williams Baptist University consider enhancing on campus lighting, cameras, and security stations on campus.

**Rationale:** While Williams Baptist University currently has campus lighting and cameras, it is recommended that the school expand its capabilities. Although Williams has a beautiful campus, it has many dark areas on its campus. Furthermore, while the school has many cameras inside buildings, it is recommended that the school utilize more security cameras throughout the campus. The final recommendation is that the school consider placing security stations throughout the campus. While it is true that every student has a cell phone, security stations are good for a couple of reasons: 1. Security stations can act as a visible deterrent to someone wanting to cause harm; 2. Security stations are easy to use for students and can immediately alert the authorities.



**OUACHITA  
BAPTIST UNIVERSITY**

### **OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY**

**Dr. Ben Sells, President**

Through the course of our research and meetings with the help of the leadership of Ouachita Baptist University, the Sex Abuse Task Force has determined that the school's policies and procedures meet the criteria for best practices.



## FURTHER RECOMMENDATIONS FOR THE ABSC

**Recommendation 1:** The Sexual Abuse Task Force recommends that the ABSC President form a Standing Sexual Abuse Response and Resource Team annually.

**Rationale:** One of the primary functions of the ABSC is to support and resource the 1,500 churches that make up the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. The SATF recognizes that the need for support and resources regarding sexual abuse response and care is great. We believe a standing response team could prove to be an invaluable resource to the local church.

**Purpose:** The Sexual Abuse Response and Resource Team will provide support to any ABSC church or agency or institution in the handling of a crisis situation as it relates to sexual abuse.

Support includes but is not limited to:

- Training of staff and lay leaders in proper procedures for handling sexual abuse allegations
- Guidance with follow up and care for survivors
- Assist churches and agencies with reported sexual abuse

**Members:** The team is to be made up of at least three members qualified in the area of Sexual Abuse response and training and at least two Arkansas Baptist Pastors. Members may serve a two-year term with no limit on how many two-year terms he or she can serve. The team should be appointed annually by the president of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

**Recommendation 2:** The Sexual Abuse Task Force recommends that all trustees of the Executive Board, agencies, and institutions shall undergo criminal background checks as a condition of service. These background checks shall be conducted and evaluated by the Convention Nominating Committee (CNC) prior to the CNC report at the ABSC annual meeting.

**Rationale:** Each member of the Executive Board serves in a leadership position on the Arkansas Baptist State Convention and therefore shoulders a certain amount of liability. Furthermore, the Arkansas Baptist State Convention also shoulders liability for every person installed on the Executive Board. Therefore, it is best practice that Arkansas Baptists do all they can to ensure those in leadership are above reproach in sexual abuse and criminal behavior. While we understand the limitations of background checks, we recognize their helpfulness in determining eligibility to serve.

## FURTHER RECOMMENDATIONS FOR THE ABSC



**Recommendation 3:** The Sexual Abuse Task Force recommends that the standing Credentials Committee of the ABSC review all churches, plants or established, that petition to join the ABSC to ensure there are not issues with mishandled sexual abuse allegations or ongoing issues as it pertains to sexual abuse.

**Rationale:** The Task Force desires to create a safety net for the ABSC to ensure churches, planted or established, are coming into the ABSC above reproach as it pertains to sexual abuse. The intent is not to withhold membership from churches or plants who have followed proper procedure as it pertains to sex abuse allegations in their local churches, but to ensure churches with patterns of neglect or abuse are properly screened and identified.

**Recommendation 4:** The Sexual Abuse Task Force recommends all agencies and institutions of the ABSC participate in the SBC sexual abuse assessment once made available.

**Rationale:** The Task Force desires to see as all agencies and institutions equipped to handle cases of sexual abuse allegations. This tool, once available, will assist our agency and institutions in understanding their readiness and preparedness. This tool will assist in response, training, and policy development.

**Recommendation 5:** The Sexual Abuse Task Force recommends that the Executive Board allocate funds from the annual budget to support the efforts of the Sexual Abuse Response and Resource Team.

**Rationale:** At this time, the Sexual Abuse Response and Resource Team will be comprised of volunteers. Should the team need funds to do the tasks they will be called upon to do, those funds should come from the budget of the ABSC Executive Board. The SATF recognizes that the development and approval of budgeted funds must follow Executive Committee policies and procedures.

# **Executive Board Recommendations**



**RECOMMENDATION NO. 1  
2023 BUDGET**

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION**

Executive Board Programs.....	\$6,356,700
Camp Siloam.....	231,000
Children and Family Ministries .....	535,500
Arkansas Baptist Foundation .....	499,800
Christian Higher Education.....	3,796,800
Ouachita Baptist University .....	2,877,914
Williams Baptist University .....	918,886
TOTAL ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION .....	\$11,419,800

**SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION**

International Mission Board.....	\$4,829,379
North American Mission Board .....	2,183,328
Theological Education Ministries .....	2,122,972
Christian Ethics and Religious Liberty Ministries .....	158,073
Facilitating Ministries .....	286,448
(SBC Executive Committee Expenses)	

TOTAL SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION.....\$9,580,200

**TOTAL BUDGET ..... \$21,000,000**

**OUT OF STATE MISSIONS**

	<u>2023</u>	<u>2024</u>
CP	45.62%	45.84%
Out of State	2.58%	2.50%
Total Out of State	48.12%	48.34%

**RECOMMENDATION NO. 2: 2023 GOALS**

Executive Board goals for 2023 have been planned by the teams. Approved by the Program Committee on August 9, 2022 and Executive Board on August 16, 2022.

**3 Essential Intentions**

The Executive and Administrative Team (EAT) directs the overall strategy for the ministries of the ABSC. The EAT ensures that all of our efforts are focused on our mission: working with Arkansas Baptists to accomplish the Great Commission. Our ABSC Teams strive to make every person, dollar, and hour count towards that end.

Therefore, it is imperative that we do everything with purpose. We prayerfully developed **3 Essential Intentions** as a guide to focus our strategies and planning. While there are lots of good things that we could do, these essential areas are what we must do to reach our goals. This focus is reflected in every Team's goals. The **3 Essential Intentions** mandate the ministries of the ABSC to ...

1. Strengthening churches
2. Impacting the next generation
3. Reaching the unengaged, unreached, and underserved

**First**, our Teams are intent on **strengthening our churches**. Every church is necessary in reaching Arkansans with the gospel. The task is too great without every church being vibrant and on mission. While the Evangelism and Church Health Team leads in this area through its Church Revitalization emphasis, every Team engages churches to strengthen and support their efforts in spreading the gospel.

**Second**, we are intent on **impacting the next generation with the gospel**. Clearly, the church has not been effective in reaching the Millennial generation. We simply cannot continue to fail impacting successive generations. We are redoubling our efforts to impact students with the gospel. This includes a greater emphasis on evangelism partnerships and revitalizing churches to reach students. We are developing new ways to connect with students being called to ministry through Explore Your Call. We are training high school and college students in apologetics through efforts such as Lead/Defend. We are intent on **reaching students before losing another generation**.

**Finally**, we are intent on **reaching the unengaged, unreached, and underserved with the gospel**. Arkansas Baptists are becoming increasingly aware of the vast numbers of people around the world that have no way to effectively learn that Jesus is the hope of the world. We are continuing our expansion of partnerships in areas of the world that **are unengaged and unreached**. For example, our churches are partnering with missionaries in Southeast Asia to work with unengaged people groups. College students are also making intermediate length trips to send more people to those areas of need.

**Moreover**, we are intentionally focusing our evangelism partnerships on those **peoples who do not have access to the gospel**. There are too many people groups in Arkansas with too little access to the gospel, such as low income families and internationals living in our state. We also have numerous geographic areas that have far too little access to either churches or vital gospel ministries. Through both church planting and evangelism partnerships, we are focused on bringing the gospel to those **underserved** people and areas.



**2023 Church Planting Team Goals**  
**Vince Blubaugh, Team Leader**

**The Church Planting Team will engage Arkansas Baptists with intentional evangelistic strategies for the purpose of planting churches that reflect the diversity of the State of Arkansas – focusing on the following five pillars: international planting, multi-housing planting, planting in the Delta, leadership development and cohorts, residency and apprenticeship development.**

**I. Impact Goals**

1. Lead 70 more churches to become involved in church planting.
2. Partner with ABSC churches to develop 40 church planters in church planting residencies and church planting pipelines for new church starts in Arkansas or SEND cities.
3. Assist ABSC churches in starting 20 new works in Arkansas.
4. Equip new ABSC church plants to baptize 250 new converts.
5. Assist churches and campus ministries to identify/develop 15 micro-church planters targeting international people groups (ex. NWA South Asian, NWA Vietnamese, NWA Cambodian, Central AR Vietnamese, Central AR Persian, Central AR Arab, NWA Arab, NWA Chinese, NWA Persian, NWA Japanese, Central AR Japanese, Central AR Thai, ISM at UA, ASU, UCA, UALR).
6. Assist churches and campus ministries in starting 10 Discovery Bible Studies.

**II. Networking Goals**

1. Host five regional roundtables to cast vision for church planting.
2. Assist ABSC churches in starting two micro church networks.
3. Create two regional networks for foreign-language/diaspora peoples churches (ex. NWA Asian-American Collective and Central AR Asian-American Collective – Chinese, Hmong, Vietnamese, Lao, Karen, Marshallese, Korean, Chuuk/Truuk, South Asian Indian).
4. Assist networks and/or associations in developing a church planting strategy
  - a) Delta Network Association
  - b) Northwest AR Church Planting Network
  - c) Northeast AR Church Planting Network
  - d) Cowboy Network
  - e) Metro Network
  - f) Hispanic Network
  - g) Sending Church Network

**III. Training and Planter Care Goals**

1. Train 30 church planters through church planting cohorts and church planting residencies.
2. Train 20 new coaches for work with our planters.
3. Lead four statewide church planting training events.
4. Assist churches in starting and developing five church planting residencies/ leadership pipelines.
5. Provide monthly planter care for all church planters receiving funding in partnership with a sending church (including birthday and anniversary cards for all family members, fellowship dinners, wives network, etc.).



**College +  
Young Leaders**  
ARKANSAS BAPTISTS  
**College + Young Leaders Team 2023 Goals**  
Bruce W. Venable, Team Leader

*The College + Young Leaders Team serves Arkansas churches by reaching next generation leaders with the Gospel on the most strategic mission field in the world.*

*From the Church - On the Campus - For Every Student*

**CYL will assist churches in the spiritual formation of collegians.**

- Make significant contact with 25,000 collegians.
- Involve 1,600 collegians in Bible study or discipleship small groups.
- Train 600 collegians in evangelism.
- Gather 400 collegians for a statewide collegiate retreat.
- Mobilize church volunteers to engage the underserved (low-income) students on the 20+ technical schools and community colleges in the state.

**CYL will assist collegians in finding a church in their college town/city.**

- Assist 500 churches with the transition of high school seniors to college town churches
- Engage 2,500 freshmen in the opening days of the fall semester
- Every BCM with full-time staff will implement a transition strategy for graduates as they move as young professionals into their new cities and churches.

**CYL will assist churches by developing leaders:**

- Gather 2,000 students for the Lead>Defend apologetics conference targeting high school seniors, collegians, and young professionals.
- Assist 300 churches by providing BCM students to assist in leading DiscipleNows, worship teams, retreats, student and children's ministry, etc.
- Involve 400 collegians in ministry leadership
- Identify and develop 100 Called to Ministry students through local BCMs.
- Assist 50 partner churches by providing an international student conference.
- Provide 10 international student ministry training and vision-casting events for local churches.
- Cooperate with the Missions Team of ABSC to identify and engage young professional internationals in Arkansas.

**CYL will assist churches in mobilizing collegians to missions.**

- Mobilize 1,000 collegians and staff in missional lifestyle experiences such as gospel conversations, short term mission trips, planning and leading special outreach events, etc.
- Mobilize 100 collegians to apply for summer service through NAMB, IMB, or Arkansas Partnerships.
- Mobilize 10 Young Pro's for 2 years of service through NAMB, IMB, or Arkansas Partnerships.



**Evangelism and Church Health Team**

**2023 Impact Statements and Goals**

**Will McKay, Team Leader**

**The Evangelism and Church Health Team exists to serve Arkansas Baptist churches through the three essential intents of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention: strengthening churches, impacting the next generation, and reaching the unengaged, unreached, and underserved.**

**1. The ECH Team helps to strengthen churches through:**

- a. Sunday school and small-group training and consultation with 300 churches
- b. Sunday school and small-group training and consultation with 15 associations
- c. Deacon training and consultation with 100 churches
- d. Deacon training and consultation with 10 associations
- e. Facilitating 20 leadership networks involving 250 church leaders
- f. Impact 175 churches on Church Health issues

**2. The ECH Team helps churches impact the next generation through:**

- a. Training and consultation in children and student ministry with 500 churches
- b. Training and consultation in children and student ministry with 20 associations
- c. Facilitating 15 leadership networks involving 250 church leaders
- d. Ministry to students discerning a call to ministry with Explore Your Call events and resources
- e. State-wide and regional camps and events

**3. The ECH Team helps churches reach the unengaged, unreached, and underserved through:**

- a. Evangelism training and consultation with 500 ABSC churches
- b. Evangelism training and consultation with 25 associations



**2023 Missions Team Purpose Statement and Goals**  
**Sam Roberts, Team Leader**

**Purpose Statement:** The Missions Team will assist Arkansas Baptist churches, associations, and their members to impact lostness statewide and globally by encouraging and equipping them to be engaged in missions discipleship and mobilization.

**Goal 1: Equip 750 churches for mission mobilization by providing state, national, and international mission opportunities and support.**

- Provide resources, training, and opportunities for 625 churches to mobilize 6,500 members to reach their local community (including: Serve Local, Block Party Ministry, Multi-Housing, Hunger, Pregnancy Care Centers, Medical/Dental Missions, Christian Women’s Job Corps, Recovery).
- Equip 525 churches to mobilize 4,500 members to actively engage lostness in Arkansas through statewide mission opportunities (including: One Day, Disaster Relief, Arkansas Baptist Builders, Campers on Mission).
- Engage 275 churches with national and international mission mobilization opportunities (including: Mission Connection, mission partnerships, people groups prayer initiatives, IMB Asia Support trip).

**Goal 2: Strengthen and revitalize 500 churches through missions discipleship with an emphasis on next generation ministries.**

- Provide 425 mission strategy consultations for churches & associations (including: evangelism, follow-up & assimilation training/workshops, chaplaincy, One Day training, Community Needs Assessment and Intro to Missions workshops).
- Equip and resource 200 churches to engage 800 adults in missions discipleship training (including: WMU, Man Up, Traditional on-going missions discipleship, Hispanic WMU, Literacy Missions, Bible Storying, CP Share).
- Equip and resource 180 churches to engage 1,150 children/students in missions discipleship training (including: traditional on-going missions discipleship, Connect Student Missions, Camp-O-Rama, Engage Missions Camp, Disaster Relief for Baptist Collegiate Ministry, Mother-Daughter Missions Camp).

**Goal 3: Promote prayer and financial support for missions among all ABSC churches.**

- Promote missions in speaking engagements in 300 churches/associations.
- Promote SBC and ABSC mission offerings and Weeks of Prayer to all ABSC churches.
- Encourage 500 churches to begin prayer and financial support for the Dixie Jackson Arkansas Missions Offering.

## REPORTS

### EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT

#### Dr. J. D. “Sonny” Tucker, Executive Director

Jeff Paxton, pastor, First Baptist Church, Dover, serves as president of the Executive Board for 2022. Heath Clower, pastor, First Baptist Church, West Fork, serves as vice president.

Chairmen of the Executive Board committees for 2022 are:

- Finance Committee - Denny Wright, pastor, Balboa Baptist Church, Hot Springs Village
- Operating Committee - Manley Beasley, Jr., pastor, Hot Springs Baptist Church, Hot Springs
- Program Committee - John Maley, pastor, First Baptist Church, Trumann

The Executive Board met October 26, 2021; November 30, 2021; and August 16, 2022. The Board is scheduled to meet October 25, 2022 and November 29, 2022.

### PERSONNEL

The Operating Committee approved employment of the following Arkansas Baptist State Convention Cooperative Program Missionaries this year:

- Jim Daniel was approved for employment on October 25, 2021 as Music Consultant on the Evangelism + Church Health Team.
- Adam McCampbell was approved for employment on October 25, 2021 as Campus Minister at Arkansas Tech University on the College + Young Leaders Team.
- Phillip Slaughter was approved for employment on October 25, 2021 as Campus Minister at the University of Arkansas, Fort Smith on the College + Young Leaders Team.
- Sam Roberts was approved for employment on November 11, 2021 as Team Leader of the Missions Team.
- Chris Larmoyeux was approved for employment on May 10, 2022 as Assistant Team Leader of the College + Young Leaders Team.

On August 31, 2022, Dr. J.D. “Sonny” Tucker, executive director, announced his retirement effective December 31, 2022.



## COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

Since the mission movement known as the Cooperative Program (CP) began in 1925, Arkansas Baptists have embraced the Southern Baptist passion for sending out missionaries to spread the Gospel. Arkansas Baptists continue to love a lost world as we give sacrificially through our churches. We celebrate what the Lord has done in 2021 because you gave!

In the calendar year 2021, Arkansas Baptists churches gave generously to support missions in Arkansas and around the world. Arkansas Baptists gave \$20,935,719 to cooperative missions through the Cooperative Program.

Arkansas Baptists support out-of-state missions giving in three ways: (1) Giving to the SBC budget through planned budget giving, (2) promotion and administration of the Cooperative Program to increase giving to missions through the Cooperative Program, and (3) working to connect Arkansas Baptists directly to SBC mission strategies.

Arkansas Baptists have always sent a large portion of the CP giving out of our state to support Southern Baptist missionaries in North America and around the world. In 2018, the ABSC began a five-year funding formula to increase our out-of-state CP percentage. This year (2022) the Arkansas Baptist State Convention has budgeted 48.4% of all CP gifts received to out-of-state missions while we continue doing incredible ministry in Arkansas. The privilege to send more missionaries and do more missions is possible because of you and your commitment to send even more of your God-given resources out of state.

At the same time, Arkansas Baptists are actively reaching the lost right here in our home state. You will read reports on the following pages that show specific ways the teams, agencies, and institutions of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention are working to strengthen churches, to impact the next generation and to reach the unengaged, unreached, and underserved across Arkansas, North America, and around the world.

Each of these ministries is made possible and strengthened by your prayers and gifts through the Cooperative Program.



## 2021 Annual Report

Vince Blubaugh, Team Leader

The Church Planting Team will engage Arkansas Baptists with intentional evangelistic strategies for the purpose of planting churches that reflect the diversity of the State of Arkansas – focusing on the “UNs” - the unreached, unengaged, underserved.

### I. Impact Goals

1. Lead 70 churches to become involved in church planting.
  - 113 ABSC churches partnered with new church works.
2. Partner with ABSC churches to develop 40 more church planters in church planting residencies and church planting pipelines.
  - The team helped train 24 church planters.
3. Assist ABSC churches in starting 30 new works in AR (new churches, restarts, missions, and missional outposts).
  - The team helped Arkansas Baptists start or partner with 16 new works.
4. Lead our new church plants to baptize 400 more new converts.
  - Currently funded church planters reported 236 professions of faith and 136 baptisms.

### II. Networking Goals

1. Regional Church Planting Roundtables – 20 events; 200 churches
  - 16 association events or roundtables
2. Collegiate Church Planting Connection Events – 6 events; 150 students
  - 127 students attended 3 collegiate church planting events.
3. Assist networks and/or associations in developing a church planting strategy
  - Delta Network Association
  - Northwest AR Church Planting Network
  - Northeast AR Church Planting Network
  - Cowboy Network
  - Metro Network
  - Hispanic Network
  - Sending Church Network

(Church planting networks continued to meet and strategize for new works. The four central Arkansas associations began working together to develop CAPS—Central Arkansas Planting Strategy—pulling together churches across the area to identify places and people where new works are needed, to identify potential future planters, and to begin to develop a training pathway for these future works.)

### III. Training and Planter Care Goals

1. Train 30 church planters through church planting cohorts and church planting residencies.
  - 23 church planters trained in multiple cohorts and residences
2. Train 10 Hispanic church planters through 2 Institutes.
  - 12 Hispanic trained planters

3. Train 20 new coaches for work with our planters.
  - 12 new coaches trained for working with our planters
4. Train 10 new assessors for assessing church planters.
  - 7 new assessors trained
5. Statewide Church Planting One-Day training events – 2 events; 200 people
  - 158 churches trained in church planting principles in 3 events
6. Assist churches in starting and developing 15 church planting residencies/ leadership pipelines.
  - 11 different ABSC churches assisted in the beginning stages of developing some sort of church planting residency/pathway
7. Provide monthly planter care for all funded church planters (including birthday and anniversary cards for all family members, fellowship dinners, wives network, etc.)
  - In addition to phone calls and texts, the team sent 66 birthday cards and anniversary cards to church planting couples and 46 birthday cards to their children. The team connected with 42 church planting wives through the Church Planting Wives Facebook page. The team provided consistent prayer support to all funded church planters through the monthly prayer calendar and posting of their requests on the ABSC Church Planting Team Facebook page.



ARKANSAS BAPTISTS

### 2021 Annual Report

Bruce Venable, Team Leader

**The College + Young Leaders Team serves Arkansas churches by reaching next generation leaders with the Gospel on the most strategic mission field in the world.**

#### **From the Church - On the Campus - For Every Student**

(Note: Pandemic modifications appear in parentheses and italics below.)

#### **Church Revitalization**

- Mobilize 1,000 collegians and staff in missional lifestyle experiences.
  - More than 1,000 collegians were mobilized through missional lifestyle experiences by serving on the campus, through churches (Disciple Now, small group leaders, mission trips, on-campus evangelism, etc.).
- Every BCM promotes local church connections for collegians.
  - Every campus has an ongoing strategy to promote local church involvement. During the first 3 weeks of the fall semester, churches and BCMs partner for a variety of welcome events; BCMs host churches on campus; names of incoming freshmen are given to local college leaders; churches set up information tables; etc.
  - Campus ministers identify pockets of potential ministry for churches to engage the campus.
- Gather 2,500 students for the Lead>Defend apologetics conference targeting high school seniors, collegians, and young professionals. (*virtual model of Q & A*)
  - 813 people attended, representing 211 Arkansas Baptist churches.

- Mobilize 100 collegians to apply for missions projects through the promotion of [www.ARgo2.org](http://www.ARgo2.org) as a statewide on-ramp.
  - The ArkansasGo2 site is launched with initial promotional materials produced and distributed to campuses with a missions emphasis at the statewide Fall Retreat.
  - The missions prayer poster for the summer of 2021 included 187 collegians on mission.
- Mobilize 10 Young Pros for 2 years of service through the promotion of [www.ARgo2.org](http://www.ARgo2.org) as a statewide mission on-ramp.
  - Many of the two-year service opportunities were temporarily suspended because of COVID. Although they are resuming, we were unable to verify the number of students who made it to the field this year.
- Identify and develop 100 Called to Ministry students through local BCMs. (*Zoom encouragements, training/challenges*)
  - This goal was achieved through local BCM Campus ministers through individual meetings, connecting them to Associational Missionaries or local church staff and leadership opportunities in service.

### **Evangelize: Unengaged, Unreached, Underserved**

- Provide an international student conference with 50 partnership churches. (*virtual model of Q & A*)
  - We could not host this event in 2021 because most international students were still participating in university classes virtually. Many remained in their home countries. It was difficult to get many to do anything else with in-person meetings outside of established relationships.
- Provide 10 international student ministry training and vision-casting events for local churches. (*virtual model of Q & A*)
  - There were 10 vision-casting or evangelism training events for ISM potential ISM volunteers held for these different churches or associational meetings:
    - 1) Jonesboro area churches: Word Baptist; FBC Jonesboro; Highland Drive Baptist
    - 2) Immanuel Baptist, Magnolia
    - 3) FBC Clarksville
    - 4) Woodland Heights Baptist, Conway
    - 5) Central Association
    - 6) Washington-Madison Association
    - 7) ABSC partnered event with Missions Team at Hillcrest Baptist, Little Rock
    - 8) FBC Arkadelphia
    - 9) Grand Avenue Baptist, Ft. Smith
    - 10) FBC Fayetteville
- Cooperate with the Missions Team of ABSC to identify and engage young professional internationals in Arkansas.
  - Teresa Stephens and Jamie Naramore continue to work through this process in cross team activities. Further plans for implementing Discovery Bible Studies are ongoing.
- A unique underserved group existed within our community college students. Serving this group takes assisting churches to recruit and train lay leaders or church staff.
  - 4 new individuals were recruited and trained for community college ministry.
  - Provided on-site visits and to encourage and assist in developing a good church base team to have partners in impacting their local college students.
  - CYL Team also held training meetings such as Winter Pre-Con Conference in January and July Campus Missionary Retreat.

### **Impact Students: High School to Young Professionals**

- Gather 400 collegians for a State-Wide Collegiate Gathering. (*provide assistance for local campuses*)
  - 313 students attended the Fall Retreat held at Spring Lake Baptist Assembly on October 8-9.
- Assist 500 churches with the transition of high school seniors to college town churches and BCM ministry.
  - Every BCM implemented a strategy to secure names of high school graduates and contact them before the beginning of the fall semester.
  - Numerous BCM students served as small group leaders for church Disciple Nows.
- Every BCM with full-time staff will implement a strategy for the development and transition of young professionals.
  - Every campus meets with graduating seniors to discuss the significant decisions of making missional decisions with job transitions and new church connections when you move to a new city. Students moving on to grad school are encouraged and, where possible, given suggestions about church connections in their new settings.
  - Several individuals from our campuses are in the Journeyman process with the IMB.
- Every BCM with full-time staff will have a “FreshStart” event in the opening days of the fall semester to reach incoming Freshmen.
  - Multiple attempts were made to engage the incoming Freshmen. Within the first month of college 7,390 students were contacted; 3873 attended BCM events; and 719 recorded gospel conversations.
- BCM will provide training and guidance to 100 students who feel called to vocational ministry.
  - More than 150 called-to-ministry students were provided opportunities for development, leadership, and mentorship through a variety of avenues.



### **Evangelism and Church Health Team**

#### **2021 Annual Report**

**Will McKay, Team Leader**

The Evangelism and Church Health Team (ECH) supports Arkansas Baptists by helping to strengthen churches, impact the next generation, and reach the unengaged, unreached, and underserved.

In 2021, the ABSC Evangelism and Church Health Team assisted Arkansas Baptist churches by:

- Leading over 520 training sessions related to evangelism and discipleship strategies, leadership development, worship participation, online engagement, Sunday school and small group ministry, women’s ministry, space utilization, conflict resolution, new-member assimilation, deacon ministry, COVID response, and much more. While some of these trainings were age-specific, many were multi-generational and held value across traditional demographics.

- Helping 154 churches through 14 trainings related specifically to child-safety and abuse prevention, bringing our total to 793 churches trained since 2015.
- Hosting or partnering in over 150 in-person and online conferences, roundtables, rallies, workshops, etc., reaching thousands of participants with discussions related to ministry, family, culture, technology, and more.
- Expanding our annual Inspire conference for women to five locations around the state, reaching over 750 women.
- Presenting the first-ever online-version of our Statewide Conference on Evangelism and Church Health (ECON).
- Providing 53 pastors and leaders hands-on, in-depth theological training through The Institute.
- Facilitating over 30 networks for pastors and leaders of various ministries, including 20 devoted to those who lead ministry to children and students.
- Holding 9 regional cookouts to encourage pastors around the state.
- Conducting over 6,800 consultations with ministry leaders and church members related to various aspects of local church ministry.

Our team is grateful to have served Arkansas Baptist churches and leaders during a period when many of you were required to redirect your efforts to better serve those you lead. We are inspired by the innovative solutions you have developed and the expectant spirit you continue to display. We are encouraged by your efforts to expand options, sustain engagement, and safeguard the most vulnerable among us. We remain committed to helping you discern, develop, and employ strategies to better fulfill your church's mission. Thank you for allowing us the privilege of serving you!



**Executive + Administrative Team**  
**Dr. J. D. “Sonny” Tucker, Team Leader**

Dr. Sonny Tucker leads the Executive + Administrative Team. This team has the major responsibility of directing and administering the work of all the Executive Board Teams. The areas of work and ministry are listed below with a brief report of each area.

**Executive Board/Convention**

The Executive + Administrative Team has the responsibility of assisting the Executive Board leaders in planning for and conducting Executive Board committee meetings and meetings of the full Board. Also, this team assists the convention president in the planning of the ABSC Annual Meeting.

**Cooperative Program Promotion**

The Cooperative Program is central to the work of the churches that make up the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. More can be accomplished together than apart. The Cooperative Program's reach throughout Arkansas and beyond means that more ministry is done, more missionaries are sent, and more eternal impact is made. In 2021, Arkansas Baptist churches gave almost \$21,000,000 to missions through the Cooperative Program. Visit [absc.org/cooperative-program](http://absc.org/cooperative-program) or contact the Executive + Administrative Team for information about how those gifts are distributed to make the most of every dollar.

**Dixie Jackson State Mission Offering**

In 2021, Arkansas Baptists gave the \$1,819,331 to Arkansas missions through the Dixie Jackson State Mission Offering. That amount represents the largest Dixie Jackson offering Arkansas Baptists have ever given! Dixie Jackson helps to fund impactful ministries around the state such as church planting, collegiate evangelism, disaster relief, and community missions.

**Business Office**

The Business Office of the Executive + Administrative Team manages the mission gifts of our churches. In 2021, the Business Office was responsible for the accounting and distribution of over \$33,000,000 that was given to missions from Arkansas Baptists. In addition, this office provides services that assist all the teams of the Executive Board including accounting, computer services, printing and mailing services, building services and management of the insurance program of the Convention and Executive Board personnel.

**Prayer**

The Executive + Administrative Team works with the Prayer and Spiritual Awakening Task Force to emphasize the importance of and the need for prayer among Arkansas Baptists. The eighth annual Statewide Prayer Gathering for Pastors and All Ministers was held in August 2021, which provided a time for pastors and leaders to gather together for focused prayer for revival and spiritual awakening. The Prayer Leaders Workshop, which equips Arkansas Baptists in prayer ministry, preceded the Evangelism Conference in January 2022 and featured Michael Catt as the speaker. Both events served to advance the place of prayer personally and corporately in Arkansas.

**Strategy Planning**

The Strategy Planning Team led by Dr. Sonny Tucker meets monthly to prayerfully plan and evaluate Executive Board ministries as they serve Arkansas Baptists with the goal of strengthening churches, reaching the unreached and impacting the next generation.

**Communications Team**

The Communications Team's primary mission is to educate and engage Arkansas Baptists in the full breadth of Cooperative Missions of the ABSC. This goal is carried out by various means of communication: social media, website, videos, and electronic and print newsletters. In addition, the Communications Team plays a key role in the creation, development, and delivery of the materials for the Dixie Jackson State Missions Offering. The Communications Team won 10 awards at the Baptist Communicators Association awards ceremony for their work in 2021.

***Arkansas Baptist News***

Since assuming responsibility of the *Arkansas Baptist News* in 2020, the Executive + Administrative Team has continued the focus of the ABN to celebrate Arkansas Baptist churches and report local, state, national, and international news that impacts Arkansas Baptist churches. The ABN's primary tools of communication are the website and the bi-weekly electronic newsmagazine. The ABN staff daily populates the website ([arkansasbaptist.org](http://arkansasbaptist.org)) with articles of interest to Arkansas Baptists, and the ABN eMagazine is emailed to almost 6,000 subscribers and contains articles written by and about Arkansas Baptists. The eMagazine issue that covered the 2021 Annual Meeting won First Place in the "Electronic Publication-Single Issue" category at the 2022 Baptist Communicators Association awards ceremony.

### **Interim Ministry**

The Executive + Administrative Team assists churches during the interim period through coordinating pulpit supply, providing consultation related to interim pastor options and through training for Pastor Search Committees. Since its launch in 2019, numerous Arkansas Baptist churches have participated in the ABSC SmartStart Interim strategy. The SmartStart Interim is an eight-week interim strategy designed to assist a church immediately following the departure of a pastor through the following: consistent pulpit supply, meeting with existing church leadership to clarify roles and responsibilities during the interim, assisting leadership in determining the long-term interim plan following the SmartStart Interim, and assisting the church in forming and training the Pastor Search Committee.

### **Camp Paron**

Following the 2020 challenges from COVID-19, Camp Paron saw use of the camp more than double in 2021. The camp served 47 groups with a total of 3,238 overnight guests and 332 guests who utilized the facilities for a day event.

### **Personnel Administration**

The Executive + Administrative Team serves as the Human Resources Team for the Executive Board employees. This involves administering personnel policies, coordinating the hiring process for new employees, and implementing the Impact Appraisal System for the Executive Board employees.

### **Benevolence Committee**

The executive staff assists the Executive Board Benevolence Committee in providing financial assistance for ministers and families who have special needs because of circumstances that cause undue financial stress. From May 1, 2021 to April 30, 2022, seven individuals received benevolence assistance through the ministry of this committee.



**Purpose Statement:** The Missions Team will assist Arkansas Baptist churches, associations, and their members to impact lostness statewide and globally by encouraging and equipping them to be engaged in mission's discipleship and mobilization.

**Goal 1: Provide state, national and international mission/ministry opportunities and support to assist churches and associations in reaching the unreached, unengaged, and underserved.**

**Action Plans: Impact 1,305 churches; 8,115 participants; 46 ministries**

**2021 Totals: Provided missions/ministry opportunities and support to 1,344 churches and 46 ministries, mobilizing 7,325 participants in reaching the unreached, unengaged, and underserved.**

- Provided resources, training, and opportunities for 864 churches mobilizing 3,410 members to reach their local community through Serve Local, block party Ministry, medical/dental missions, Christian Women's Job Corps, Dixie Jackson Backpack Ministry, and missions/ministry support consultations. Resourced 20 hunger ministry sites and 26 pregnancy care centers.



- Equipped 390 churches to mobilize 3,604 members to actively engage lostness in Arkansas through statewide missions opportunities, including One Day Acts 1:8 Missions Experience, Disaster Relief, Arkansas Baptist Builders, Campers on Mission, and International in Arkansas Outreach/Refugee Ministries.
- Engaged 90 churches with national and international mission mobilization opportunities through Mission Connection events, mission partnerships, people group prayer initiatives, and international cultural experiences.

**Goals 2 & 3: Strengthen and revitalize churches through missions discipleship with an emphasis on next generation ministries.**

**Action Plans: Impact 545 churches; 2,885 participants**

**2021 Totals: Provided missions discipleship training to 681 churches involving 1,717 participants.**

- Provided 539 mission strategy consultations for churches and association through evangelism, follow-up, and assimilation workshops, chaplaincy training workshops, One Day training, Disaster Relief, and Community Needs Assessments involving 908 participants.
- Equipped and resourced 77 churches engaging 367 adults in missions discipleship training through WMU, traditional on-going missions discipleship, Hispanic WMU, Literacy Missions, Bible Storying, Diaspora Missions Training, Man Up, and CP Share.
- Equipped and resourced 65 churches engaging 442 children/students in missions discipleship training through traditional on-going missions discipleship, Connect Student Missions, Camp-O-Rama, Engage Missions Camp, Disaster Relief for Baptist Collegiate Ministry, and Pre-Teen Missions during One Day.

**Goal 4: Promote missions praying and giving.**

**Action Plans: Impact over 2,300 churches; direct contact with 300 churches via personal contact by Mission Team Travel Staff**

**2021 Totals: Promoted missions praying and giving in all ABSC churches with direct contact in 232 churches.**

- Missions Team members promoted missions through speaking engagements in 232 churches.
- SBC special offerings (Annie Armstrong, Lottie Moon) and Dixie Jackson Arkansas Missions Offering promoted in ALL ABSC churches.
- Encouraged 707 churches to start praying for and giving to the Dixie Jackson Arkansas Missions Offering.

# ARKANSAS BAPTIST Children & Family MINISTRIES



## *2021: A Spectacular year of ministry*

Despite the odds, 2021 was a spectacular year of ministry. Through the year, we were able to celebrate the availability of Christian counseling in new locations around the state, the growth of private Christian foster care into more areas, and the birth of a brand new adoption ministry. These are just a few of the highlights that reveal how God has blessed this ministry and made more resources available for the many Arkansas families facing difficulties.

While I am excited about the growth in numbers, I am most excited about the people I get to be on mission with. These amazing leaders are gifted and called to advance the mission to build, strengthen, and restore Arkansas families for God's glory. The teams they lead are also filled with incredible individuals, each uniquely gifted to serve the children and families of this great state.

I believe God has assembled this team of heroes because He wants to change the course for children without family stability and those among us who are carrying heavy burdens and painful memories. Positive change is made when people invest in people; eternal change is made when that investment is Gospel-centered. Every employee, foster parent, and volunteer in this ministry is committed to being a person who invests in others with the goal of eternal impact. Will you join me in celebrating and empowering this team as they take the hope of Christ to the broken places of this world?



*The gospel is being shared  
and lives are changing*



We renewed our emphasis on the local church in 2021, offering a partnership structure that provides resources for missional-driven pastors and churches. Our commitment to that partnership refuses to let them fail in reaching the broken families in their community. We saw churches realize that this is a model that can change the course of child welfare in Arkansas for the better.

The driving passion behind this ministry is extending the gospel in action toward these broken families and walking in arms with them to experience redemption. There is a real, day-in and day-out ministry of being the body of Christ by engaging your community and doing child welfare from a Christian worldview.



*Offering value and worth*

In 2021, ABCH leadership realized there was no longer a private Christian adoption agency in Arkansas and believed it was a void we could fill. We want to serve a woman with an unexpected pregnancy, whether she chooses to parent or chooses adoption.

We are doing this differently. We are asking families to be licensed foster families first. There is such maturity in our adoptive families because they have fostered. By doing adoption as part of a bigger ministry, my hope is for families to grow a heart for simply loving children and realize that being complete as a family isn't only by adding an infant.

What is most exciting is that we are offering value and worth to these women and helping redeem a situation for everybody in the process. To see women supported long term, for kids to know from their adoptive family that their mom valued them and gave them life, for her to know that this is not a mark against who she is. Reframing it for her means the family and child see her in a different light. We want this ministry to be about that.



*They are not alone  
in their walk*



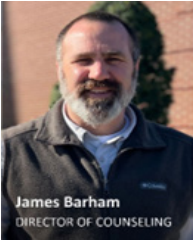
*"My advocate is my person that I can call when I need someone. When I have a struggle or a question, she shows up. I know I'm not alone."*

*Family Care Mom*

We were able to see our advocacy ministry launch in 2021 and it has become the foundation of how we serve families.

Whether it is a resident manager helping a mom discover creative ways to connect with her child, a case manager assisting with developing family goals, or an advocate helping with cooking a meal, each displays such a beautiful heart for hurting families. This team meets each mom right where she is, offering a level of care that communicates "you matter," "you are not alone."

Please join me in praying for this ministry and the families that we serve. May each one know that they are not alone in their walk.



*Live well, live wisely,  
and live humbly!*



How can we help all of our churches?"

That was one of the questions that helped kick start the vision for this counseling ministry.

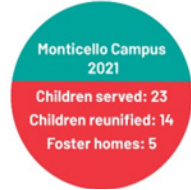
LWC has truly become a ministry of the local church and every week we are having conversations with pastors about new sites. At the same time, we are talking to counselors who would love to be part of a team where they can integrate their professional skills and their trust in the gospel to change lives.

Our team has worked hard to build our telehealth availability, upgrade our skills in EMDR and other therapy models, attain CARF accreditation, hire new administrative staff to keep the wheels turning smoothly, and continue to diversify our ministry to meet the needs of everyone. Our heart is to see people, "Live well, live wisely, and live humbly!" (Js 3, MSG).

We love what we get to do and give all the glory to Christ.



*It's thrilling to see what  
God is doing!*

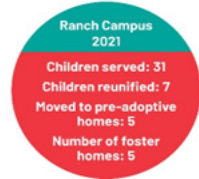


We have seen the Lord do great things at ABHC in 2021. Kids are being served with an emphasis on Connected Care which has made them feel loved and safe. We also have a TBRI® Practitioner on our staff who trains our foster families and staff in trauma-informed care. Our foster parents have been encouraged and supported with regular date nights and respite time. A real family environment is being fostered among our team.

As we look ahead, we look forward to building a greater relationship with the community of Monticello by building bridges with other foster families in the community and with DCFS. We have a campus atmosphere and resources for the community to enjoy the blessings that God has bestowed upon us. We want to extend those resources to serve beyond the families on campus. It is most thrilling to see what God is doing and how He is moving at Arkansas Baptist Homes for Children.



*We provide a haven from  
life's hurts and chaos*



When a child arrives here at the Ranch, they are often terrified and have big tears streaming down their faces as they cross the cattle guard and come onto the property. Once a child settles in, they find the Ranch to be a haven from life's hurts and chaos.

One of my favorite things about campus life is the family atmosphere that has developed. We focus on connecting with each individual child and strive to empower them to be successful for their next chapter in life by providing a loving and stable home while sharing the gospel. We are also able to provide a support system for biological parents who are working toward reunification.

Campus care provides us with the opportunity to wrap around foster and biological families to build, strengthen, and restore Arkansas families for God's glory.

## ARKANSAS BAPTIST **Foundation**

**SERVE. ADVISE. ENCOURAGE.**

**Mr. Bobby Thomas, President & CEO**

At the Arkansas Baptist Foundation, we strive to...

- ...SERVE Arkansas Baptist churches and ministries,
- ...ADVISE in areas where our staff are gifted and equipped, and
- ...ENCOURAGE stewardship both corporately and personally whenever possible
- ...ALL FOR GOD'S GLORY!

This past year has made us keenly aware of the value of being an Arkansas Baptist and the opportunity of serving at the Foundation. We are also remarkably mindful of the blessings the Lord has showered upon us here at the Foundation this past year. We have certainly been humbled by God's blessing and favor, yet we find this to be fuel for our hopefulness in the future. His provision provides such confidence in knowing that he has called us to be faithful and obedient servants. We are also optimistic that God has called people to serve at the Foundation as stewards in conducting our assignments of stewardship and cooperation.

**TOTAL DISTRIBUTIONS: \$30,010,217**  
 7/1/2021-6/30/2022

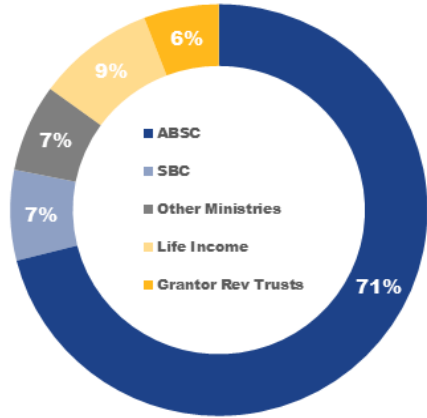
**Arkansas Baptist Convention:**

<b>Cooperative Program</b>	<b>226,259</b>
<b>Teams &amp; Ministries</b>	<b>1,010,698</b>
<b>Churches</b>	<b>6,865,187</b>
<b>Associations</b>	<b>255,622</b>
<b>Agencies</b>	<b>3,473,158</b>
<b>Institutions</b>	<b>9,488,487</b>

**Southern Baptist Convention**

<b>IMB</b>	<b>713,891</b>
<b>NAMB</b>	<b>336,431</b>
<b>Seminaries &amp; Colleges</b>	<b>991,020</b>
<b>Other SBC</b>	<b>90,866</b>

<b>Other Ministries/Charities</b>	<b>2,061,972</b>
<b>Life Income Arrangements</b>	<b>2,749,579</b>
<b>Grantor Revocable Trusts</b>	<b>1,747,047</b>



As seen in the chart above, over 70% of the distributions this past year went to Arkansas Baptist agencies, churches, institutions, or ministries. Also, since 1949 the Foundation has distributed more than \$510million for God’s work in Arkansas and around the world. These distributions embody both ministries and individuals but most importantly God’s great provision. Ministry distributions represent Cooperative Program support, help for families and children, scholarships for students, support for missionaries, funding for churches, and almost every other ministry that Southern Baptists utilize.

In addition to managing charitable resources for distribution, the Foundation seeks to serve, advise, and encourage individuals and ministries toward a Biblical worldview, especially as it relates to stewarding the resources with which they have been entrusted. Over these last 5 to 10 years, we have transitioned to an emphasis on services and partnerships. We are committed to doing more, while understanding that everyone we serve is on a journey of faith with us. We see these relationships as gifts to steward. At the Foundation, we want to be about honoring God through serving others.

We were pleased to continue offering estate planning to those who are in denominational service and free drafts of estate planning documents for lay members who would like to leave at least ten percent (10%) of their estate to their church or favorite ministry. To provide a safe option for you and your loved ones, you can now schedule an appointment over the phone, Zoom, FaceTime, or in person. You can learn more by visiting [abf.org/legacy](http://abf.org/legacy).

One result of our estate planning efforts has been the new Mission:Dignity 13th Check partnership between GuideStone, the Foundation, and the Arkansas Baptist State Convention (ABSC). We are excited about this partnership through Mission:Dignity for Arkansas Baptists for three distinct reasons. First of all, the initial funds were a result of an estate plan drafted by the Foundation’s staff and are reflective of our commitment to providing legacy giving services. Secondly, the repurposing of these funds demonstrates our commitment to stewardship as well as the merit of open dialogue and regular review of financial resources. Thirdly, there is now an opportunity through this new fund for

others to invest in the lives of retired ministers, workers and widows in Arkansas. However, the ultimate blessing we have seen through this new partnership is hearing and reading of the impact these funds have had on recipients—so humbling and testaments of God’s provision. We have established a designated fund specifically for this ministry partnership, in fact our Board elected to provide additional funding to join Arkansas Baptists who have generously contributed to the Arkansas 13th Check Fund. You can visit [abf.org/dignity](http://abf.org/dignity) to learn more about this wonderful ministry.

The Foundation continues to partner with WatersEdge to offer Ministry Accounting services to Arkansas Baptist churches visit [abf.org/watersedge](http://abf.org/watersedge). Our goal is to help churches focus more of their time and resources on changing lives with the Gospel, and less on crunching numbers. WatersEdge offers basic accounting, payroll services, contribution tracking and online giving. This partnership was also expanded to include student workers at Williams Baptist University as part of the university’s Williams Works initiative. Our Board also authorized additional funding for the Williams Works WatersEdge Fund, which is used to undergird the partnership with Williams Baptist University and WatersEdge Ministry Services that provides work assignments for students in Williams Works.

We are excited to announce the establishment of a new rotating distribution to an Arkansas Baptist ministry partner in conjunction with the Foundation’s Annual Board Advance. This year’s distribution was made to the Arkansas Baptist Home for Children in Monticello.

Through our continued partnerships within the ABSC, we were able to award 221 scholarships to Southern Baptist students for the 2022-2023 academic year, totaling \$675,950. We are thankful for our institutions of higher education for collaborating with us and for Arkansas Baptists who desire to make investments in the lives of students. You can learn more about scholarship opportunities by visiting [abf.org/scholarships](http://abf.org/scholarships).

These partnerships are made possible because of the generous gifts of our ABSC churches. Thank you, Arkansas Baptists, for allowing us to serve through your Cooperative Program giving!



**Rev. Jason Wilkie, Executive Director**

### **The Apostle Paul and Reaching The Nations**

Summer camp at Camp Siloam appears to be back to where it was in 2019. Attendance for all summer camp programs was 5,795 campers. Many of the 221 churches were new to Camp Siloam in 2022. This summer, Camp Siloam emphasized God’s mission for the world. The 2022 summer program uses the conversion of Paul to share what it means for campers to answer God’s call to take His Good News to the nations. Script writer, Adam Wheat, Ouachita Baptist University Career and Counseling Officer, wrote a story that parallels Paul’s conversion and ministry. However, the setting for the story is a science fiction genre called “steampunk.” Through the theatrical production of “Steampunk’d,”



Camp Siloam draws metaphors out of the Biblical story of Paul and puts them into a whimsical new setting. Each morning BCM Directors from around the state teach the story of Paul and express God's call to us all to be on mission for Him. Each evening camp pastors give a theme interpretation on being called to go to the nations. As of this report, we have seen 574 campers make professions of faith. This is the highest total of salvations in the last 12 years. Praise God! We've also seen 156 campers make recommitments, 116 interested in baptism, 148 interested in exploring a call to missions or full-time ministry.

### **A New Bunkhouse**

In October of 2019, Camp Siloam lost a bunkhouse when an F2 tornado hit Camp Siloam and dropped an oak tree through the bunkhouse. Camp Siloam insured the bunkhouse for replacement value and Church Mutual agreed to total the building. Using the reimbursement as seed money for a new bunkhouse proto-type, Camp Siloam started raising funds for a new bunkhouse. A gift from a generous donor in August of 2021 put the project into a position where the Board of Trustees were comfortable moving forward with construction even though the full amount had not been raised for the project. On May 3rd, 2022, the new "Chinchilla Bunkhouse" was completed and opened for summer camp.

Features of the new Chinchilla Bunkhouse include bunk rooms that can be opened to accommodate larger or smaller groups, 120 new bunkbeds, more comfortable mattresses, more space between beds, 14 showers with private changing areas, 14 sinks and toilets, state of the art HVAC, a wrap-around porch with a lovely view. The bunkhouse was used as girls housing during the summer. During the retreat season, it can be configured to house both male and female campers.

### **New Landscaping**

One of the characteristics of the God we love is that He makes beauty out of ashes. In 2019, Camp Siloam suffered tremendous loss of buildings and trees in two storms impacting the natural beauty of Camp Siloam. Executive Director, Jason Wilkie, asked The Father if he would allow us to plant three times as many trees as we lost (approximately 90 trees were lost) and restore the natural beauty of Camp Siloam.

Shortly after the tornado, Daniel Morris, Pastor of FBC Danville, lost his wife and son in a car accident. The church asked if they could make a gift in memory of Kayla and Landry. Initially, the gift was going to be used to launch the "Re-Tree the Valley" campaign with a donor wall honoring those who gave to the campaign. However, God had different plans and before Camp Siloam could order the donor recognition artwork, The Father had the campaign completed in a way that exceeded anything we could imagine. State Senator, Bart Hestor, heard of the campaign and donated 150 maples, oaks, red buds, arborvitae, and pines to the project. A donor provided the funds to ship and plant the trees. Lyndy Lindsey, owner of "The Links" apartments loves pine trees and agreed to donate 60 Loblolly pines from his personal tree nursery. Lastly, the County Extension agent suggested Camp Siloam contact the Walton Family Foundation forester for consideration of a tree grant. The WFF forester on staff was Patti Erwin. Erwin helped us write a Walton Family Foundation grant for 400 trees. The grant covered the purchase of 400 trees, the planting, and the maintenance for 2 years of the trees.



As a result, Camp Siloam will have 580 trees planted by our 2023 Centennial Summer. These trees will be here for decades and will have an impact on the natural beauty of Camp Siloam for a century. The 580 trees is double the amount Wilkie asked The Father for in prayer. We never imagined a scenario where Camp Siloam could have 580 trees in 12 months. The value of the trees and labor to plant the trees is approximately \$435,000.

### **New Target Sports Area**

The 2019 tornados also impacted the target sports recreation areas at Camp Siloam. Part of Camp Siloam's master plan was to make the target sports area more appealing for use year-round. The master plan was to increase the number of activities and to tier the activities for age groups. For instance, archery would have recurve bows for elementary school students, compound bows for junior high school students and a 3-D archery target range for high school students. The initial phase of the project was getting ready for construction when a donor called and said they would like to do something nice for Camp Siloam and honor a good friend in the process. The donor made a personal gift and shared the project with his church and the church made a pledge to help construct the first phase of a new target sports area that will eventually include archery range, axe throwing range, BB guns, pellet guns, pavilions, and lighting for each range. The second phase will include .22 rifles, skeet shooting, 3D archery, paintball, bazooka ball, laser tag and archery tag courses.

### **Governance and Leadership Structure**

In 2019, Camp Siloam engaged in a series of retreats to identify gaps in service, develop solutions and to create strategies for the next five years of ministry. Through the COVID winter, Camp Siloam had been working on restructuring the organizational chart and it began conversations with the Board of Trustees about strengthening governance of the ministry. Executive Director, Jason Wilkie, asked the trustees and staff, "What if the decisions we made in the next 10 years set the foundations for the next 100 years of ministry?" As of this report, Camp Siloam has created a "Director's Circle" of leadership at the Camp and asked the Board of Trustees to consider forming new committees aligning with the three main areas of ministry: operations, advancement and programs. In addition, the Board of Trustees is creating a Board Development Committee with the intent of identifying and engaging prospective trustees.

### **Centennial Campaign**

In 2023, Arkansas Baptists will celebrate 100 years of camp ministry in Siloam Springs. We are gearing up now for a celebration that will be memorable. The plan is to celebrate 100 years of ministry with our campers one day each week during the summer of 2023 and to host two special nights of worship, preaching and remembering in mid-August before children return to school. Lastly, Camp Siloam is planning to launch a multi-year Centennial Campaign with three project phases. Camp Siloam is in the quiet phase of the campaign currently, but hopes to launch the public phase of the Centennial Campaign in the beginning of 2023.



### Dr. Ben Sells, President

This report provides highlights from the 2021-22 academic and fiscal year (concluding May 31, 2022).

#### **Growth that matters**

At Ouachita, we collect and assess data on student outcomes that provide evidence of progress—*of growth*—toward fulfilling our Christ-centered higher education mission.

Some data are similar to that which is measured by every other school, such as graduation and placement rates. Using these metrics, we're consistently in the top five among all colleges and universities in Arkansas—and No. 2 among similar institutions in *U.S. News & World Report's* 12-state South Region.

Some of the data are unique to Christian colleges. For example, in the most recent survey of 40 peer universities across the country, where students report on several indicators of their individual spiritual growth, Ouachita students consistently score above the average.

In these areas, we're as strong as ever, and it demonstrates growth in value: a real and meaningful return on the investments made by students and parents who are paying; alumni, friends and Arkansas Baptists who are giving; and faculty and staff who are serving.

Growth in these academic and spiritual outcomes, coupled with growth in new programs, helps explain our enrollment growth. During the past five years, Ouachita's enrollment increased by 10% while total college enrollment in Arkansas decreased by 10%.

Our comprehensive growth is the reason the Higher Learning Commission—our institutional accrediting body—gave us an exceptional report this spring. In particular, Ouachita is financially stronger now than at any other time in the past two decades.

While these institutional indicators of growth matter, what matters even more occurs at the personal level—in the lives of our students. Following is an excerpt from a letter sent to me from the father of a 2022 graduate:

*"...the thought that brings tears to my eyes is simply this: Ouachita Baptist University was THE answer to our prayer. The Christian education provided by such a high quality, highly moral, high integrity, dedicated, caring and compassionate faculty and staff have helped [our daughter] to continue her growth as a young Christian woman of faith and determination—and with a passion for her craft. Thank you is too simple, but it comes from a wholehearted belief that Ouachita is doing just exactly what God has called you to do."*

It's noteworthy that recent institutional and personal growth occurred despite a pandemic. You, Arkansas Baptists, are essential to our growth. Thank you for a partnership with God-honoring purpose and results.

### **Selected Highlights**

- *Key Data:*
  - Highest enrollment in 55 years
  - Largest freshman class in history
  - Best-ever four-year graduation rate of 63.5%, almost double the average of 32% for all four-year colleges and universities in Arkansas
- *New Programs:*
  - Bachelor of Science in Nursing (on-campus program beyond Baptist Health partnership)
  - Bachelor of Science in Criminal Justice
  - Bachelor of Science in Engineering (pending approval by Higher Learning Commission)
  - Undergraduate Pre-Counseling track (Christian Ministries & Psychology)
  - Undergraduate Christian Foundations Major (for non-Christian Studies majors)
  - Master of Education in Curriculum & Instruction
  - Master of Science in Nutrition
  - Master of Science in Exercise Science
- *Service:*
  - Students & employees volunteer 100,000 locally through Tiger Serve Day since 1997
  - Over 300 students report interest in ministry
- *Athletics:*
  - Gregory Junior first-ever Ouachita football player selected in NFL draft
  - Tiger Baseball and Tennis teams advance to national stage
- *Facilities:*
  - Adding state-of-the art Nursing Education Center
  - Constructing 144-bed student apartment complex
- *Rankings:*
  - Ranked #2 most conservative college in Arkansas by Niche.com, a respected higher education data source
  - Ranked #2 among similar institutions in *U.S. News & World Report's* 12-state South Region

### **Prayer Request**

Let me conclude with this thought and prayer request. In my remarks to May 2022 graduates, I offered this for their personal consideration: *"What has gotten you to where you are may not be enough to get you to where you want to go."* It's also worthy for our institutional consideration.

We're living in an incredibly disruptive and challenging time for higher education, including for Christian colleges. At Ouachita, we need the Lord's wisdom and your partnership and prayers to be faithful to our calling and effective in our work to continue the growth that matters.

### Thank You

Speaking at the May Commencement, graduates also heard me say the following: *You achieved something remarkable. About 2 million Americans will earn a bachelor's degree this year; however, less than five percent are from a Christian college like Ouachita, and less than five percent completed college in a pandemic – fully in-person – like you.*

Thank you, Arkansas Baptists, for your remarkable investment in Christian higher education through Ouachita Baptist University for the sake of our students – so that they may better serve the purposes of God in their generation.



## WILLIAMS

BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

**Dr. Stan Norman, President**

Williams Baptist University completed the second year of its Williams Works initiative and added a variety of new work stations to the program. A new store and two new greenhouses were highlights of year, and a meat processing plant is under construction. WBU also recorded its third significant enrollment increase in a row, bringing total enrollment growth over the past three years to 31 percent.

WBU has now completed two years of its Williams Works initiative, and the results have been very positive. Williams continues to add new students to the initiative each year, including over 40 who are expected to join Williams Works this fall. Under this initiative, selected students work 16 hours per week throughout the fall and spring semesters. In exchange, their full tuition and student service fees are covered. Additionally, Williams Works students who work full-time through the summer months have the following year's room & board covered, giving these students the opportunity to earn an academically outstanding, Christ-centered education debt-free!

The number of job stations within Williams Works continues to grow. Community partners have been added through the church accounting firm WatersEdge, in cooperation with the Arkansas Baptist Foundation, as well as Lawrence Memorial Hospital in Walnut Ridge. These partnerships provide needed workers for these community partners, but they also provide great work experience for WBU students who are preparing for careers in business or medicine, respectively. Other community partners include Custom-Pak, a plastics manufacturer in the nearby Walnut Ridge Industrial Park, and Fresh Ideas, which handles food service on the Williams campus. WBU expects to add more community partners as the Williams Works initiative continues to expand.

Another prominent work station is WBU's Eagle Farms, which opened two new greenhouses this year. A ribbon-cutting ceremony for the Dannah Russell Jones and Nora Leann Shuman Greenhouses was held during WBU's Homecoming celebration Nov. 6. The structures were made possible by a \$75,000 gift from Tekla Research. Tekla CEO (and former WBU board chair) Dave Russell and Chief Financial Officer Beth Russell West, both of Jonesboro, and company President Kevin Wilcutt of Fredericksburg, Va., provided the funds in memory of relatives. Dannah Jones was Russell's daughter and West's sister, while Nora Shuman was Wilcutt's granddaughter. Several types of produce and flowers are started in the Nora Leann Shuman Greenhouse, allowing the seedlings

to get a head start on the growing process. The Dannah Russell Jones Greenhouse is outfitted with irrigation and heating lamps that assist in the growth of tomatoes and other crops year-round.

WBU held another ribbon cutting on April 8, this one for its new Williams Corner store. The store, located on US Hwy 67 near the entrance to campus, features produce and bedding flowers, grown by Williams Works students, and a wide assortment of other gifts. The store serves as the official outlet for produce grown by Williams Works students on Eagle Farms, including strawberries, watermelons, pumpkins, tomatoes, cucumbers, squash, okra, herbs, pecans and an array of other produce.

The store also features other gift items and seasonal options to suit the needs for anyone looking to purchase a gift or home décor item. In addition, the store has bedding flowers and vegetable plants, grown in the new greenhouses, available for purchase.

And WBU officially broke ground April 8 on a 4,200 sq. ft. meat processing facility that is scheduled to open by the end of 2022. The facility, which will be certified by the United States Department of Agriculture (USDA), will help address the shortage of meat processors in the state of Arkansas and help train and educate new workers within the field, as well as providing jobs for Williams Works students. The operation plans to harvest 20-25 animals per week when fully operational, bringing relief to farmers in the region who find it difficult to get into a processing facility in a timely manner. It will also serve as an education facility to train others in meat processing who can create additional facilities throughout the state. The certification program will be open to any interested persons, including those not enrolled in degree programs at WBU.

Enrollment at Williams climbed for the third straight year, with the number of on-campus students rising to 600. Fall enrollment on WBU's main campus in Walnut Ridge increased by 3.5 percent compared to the previous year, capping a jump of 31 percent over the past three years. The number of WBU students on the main campus set a record in the modern history of the university. Overall enrollment, which included on-campus, online and off-campus students, also edged upward to 629, an increase of 10 students. WBU's enrollment climbed on the strength of its returning students, as well as growth in its Williams Works initiative. The university had 352 returning students on campus last fall, an increase of 20 percent over 2021.

Two venerated WBU employees have been honored for their decades of service. Dr. Bob Magee has retired after 37 years at the institution, and Mrs. Lynette Rose is preparing to retire following her 44 years at Williams. Magee was chair of the Department of Art and longtime director of the Williams Singers. It was announced at commencement exercises that the choral room and practice rooms in WBU's Maddox Center will now be renamed the Bob G. Magee Music Suite. Rose, a WBU alumna, has been an integral part of the university's business office for over four decades. Both Magee and Rose were honored at a retirement reception.

Above all, WBU continues to strive passionately to produce "Williams Way" leaders, and to be the Campus of Christian Purpose, a nickname that was first embraced by the University's founder, Dr. H.E. Williams. In the face of strong cultural headwinds, WBU holds fast to its Christ-centered foundation and mission. It is the goal of Williams to send forth godly graduates, men and women who have been transformed in both heart and mind to take the light of Christ into the darkest recesses of the world.



**ARKANSAS FAITH & ETHICS COUNCIL**  
**Mr. Larry Page, Executive Director**

I must begin this report by expressing our heartfelt gratitude for the support – both prayerful and financial – that the ministry of the Arkansas Faith and Ethics Council receives from the Arkansas Baptist State Convention and its constituent associations, churches, and individual Baptists. Our appreciation for that runs deep.

This report is a summary of help we can provide to churches and associations in their attempts to better weather a number of challenges and threats that they may encounter unexpectedly. The assistance we can provide may help ward off adverse consequences that can disrupt ministry functions, interfere with effective administration, cause harm, and frustrate stewardship objectives.

There is speculation among many who closely watch our culture that attacks on Christians and their churches and institutions will experience an increase in frequency and intensity. Their concerns center on the backlash and resentment exhibited by so many after the recent U.S. Supreme Court decisions overturning the 1973 Roe abortion ruling and upholding an individual's right to pray in public in the Kennedy case, both of which greatly bolstered religious liberties under the First Amendment to the U.S. Constitution. Also, just the general hostility for and animus toward conservative Christians that many people in our nation manifest add to this climate of unease.

Given this general concern for the well-being of churches and their ability to vigorously proclaim the gospel and defend Judeo-Christian principles, it might serve us well to evaluate how we have prepared our churches and institutions for potential problems. It is not unwise for a church to conduct a thorough inventory of what steps have been taken to handle problem scenarios or to give some forethought as to what further preparations might be needed. Rather, it is a prudent approach, good stewardship of what all that God has provided, and instrumental in efforts to protect worshippers.

Attacks don't always involve physically acting out in aggressive and violent ways. There are other ways that involve verbal attacks, harassment, intimidation, and even legal attacks. The Church's adversary has an entire arsenal to choose from. We should anticipate and be ready for any and all of those means at his disposal.

Recent years have seen an uptick in active shooter situations or other kinds of violent attacks on worshippers. While the odds of that happening in any particular church is very, very small, it can and does occur. Is your church prepared for such an event in the unlikely chance that it may find itself a target of this type of mayhem?

On another front, the radical and progressive leftists are not shy about their agendas, pursuing their aims to force churches and Christians to surrender their deeply held biblical beliefs and standards and adopt the more “enlightened” notions of limited religious liberty, restricted free speech, fluid human sexuality, indefinite gender, and anything-goes marriage. They are using the courts, the legal system, the bureaucracy, academia, and the mainstream media to try and exert their will on us. Has your church taken precautions by adopting policies and statements of faith that could serve to thwart attempts to limit its religious liberties and make it kowtow to the cultural bullies?

Our nation grows more secular by the day. Even the numbers of believers in the U.S. are shrinking. The number of people who claim no religion has risen 266% in the last three decades. According to a General Social Survey conducted three years ago, 23.1 % of the U.S. population claimed no religion compared to 23% who were Catholics and 22.5% who were Evangelicals. Are your members up to the task of defending the faith and responding to the criticisms of agnostics and contrarians?

The principle of “separation of church and state” has been misconstrued and its meaning contorted to posit the proposition that government should adopt an adversarial position against religion. And as if that weren’t enough, audacious attempts are being made to revise history to cast doubts on our nation’s Christian heritage.

In efforts to help Arkansas churches and Christians be more culturally savvy about the often-unkind environs we find ourselves in today and to be better prepared for the kinds of attacks – physical and otherwise – that are on the upswing, we are offering a number of power-point conferences. Those conferences and a brief description of each follow.

These conferences can be held on an individual basis or in a series of two or more. They can be held in conjunction with a message, suitable to the subject of a particular conference topic for Sunday a.m. or p.m. time slots. A single conference can be completed in 30-60 minutes and include discussion and Q & A segments. Flexibility allows fitting the desired presentation into a number of formats. We can work with you in achieving your desired results.

**CHURCH SECURITY:** Know the current law regarding the issue of guns-in-churches. We neither encourage nor discourage churches about whether to have armed security in their facilities. Our paramount concern is that churches know what the legal requirements are should they choose to provide armed security. Learn about common sense recommendations regarding the best practices designed to assist in keeping your congregation safe in the event of an active-shooter scenario or other violent event, to help guard against unnecessary liability, and still present a winsome appearance of the church to the world.

**PRESERVATION OF RELIGIOUS LIBERTY:** Learn how you can help preserve religious freedoms for your churches and pastors and staff members. We provide practical guidelines to put the right governing and administrative documents, policies, and standards in place in an effort to help protect against the ever-increasing attacks on religious liberties, worship, and practices.

**PROTECTING CHILDREN:** Discover the best practices, policies, and standards that safety experts, insurance companies, and law enforcement professionals recommend for protecting a church's children and youth from sexual predators and other bad actors who target children. The goal is to provide the safest and most nurturing environment for leading the young to Christ, disciplining them, and preparing them to be the next generation of church leadership.

**DEFENDING THE FAITH:** Christians should be able to meet the mandate in 1 Peter 3:15 and "... always be ready to give a defense to anyone who asks you for a reason for the hope that is in you." We want to help prepare believers to explain Christian apologetics to a skeptical world and more effectively propagate the gospel.

**SEPARATION OF CHURCH AND STATE:** Does it really mean what the courts and progressive left have said it means? What was the origin of the phrase? Is it found anywhere in the U.S. Constitution? How has the concept been misconstrued and applied in such a way as to threaten our religious liberty? Know the truth.

**RESPONDING TO ATTACKS ON CHRISTIANITY:** Learn how to answer the criticisms of our faith posed by atheists, agnostics, and progressive leftists designed to make Christianity appear to be foolish, illogical, superstitious, and utterly meaningless.

*There are no costs charged for these conferences. Gifts and help with expenses are accepted, but not required. If you may be interested in having your church or group host one or a combination of these conferences, please call (501) 837-1688 or email [llp@ArFaith.org](mailto:llp@ArFaith.org).*

### **BAPTIST MEMORIAL HEALTH CARE SYSTEM MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE**

**Mr. Jason Little, President and CEO**

Baptist Memorial Health Care began as a 150-bed hospital in downtown Memphis in 1912. It was formed by the Southern Baptist Conventions of Arkansas, Tennessee and Mississippi because they recognized a tremendous need for a health care facility in this part of the country. The hospital's early days were rough – at one point, it almost closed – but eventually it grew to become the largest private hospital in the world. The hospital played a very important role in the history of health care in the 20th century, celebrating many firsts along the way.

The Baptist Memorial Health Care system was created in 1981 to provide an integrated health care delivery system offering a full continuum of care to communities throughout the Mid-South. Today, a total of 22 hospitals in Arkansas, Mississippi and Tennessee; an 800-member physician group; and dozens of other entities are affiliated with Baptist.

Baptist Memorial Health Care's staff chaplains are a part of the health care team. Patients, family members or employees know that they can ask for a chaplain at any time to augment our health care with spiritual or emotional care. In our hospitals, our chaplains represent their own faith but often deal with spiritual issues that transcend denominational lines.



In August 2017, Baptist's Pastoral Care Department introduced the Rev. Jimmy Terry Preaching Series. The series is named in memory of a beloved member of Baptist's Board of Trustees and the founder and former pastor of Tabernacle Baptist Church in Clarksville, Tennessee. Each month, a speaker – usually an ordained Baptist minister – delivers an evangelical message to employees, physicians, patients and visitors at Baptist's flagship hospital. The message is also broadcast to all 22 of Baptist's hospitals in Arkansas, Mississippi and Tennessee and it is promoted on Baptist's Facebook page. During the past year, these Facebook posts reached 50,000 people, and the videos were viewed 49,000 times.

NEA Baptist Charitable Foundation received a \$1.6 million donation of from Chris and Kim Fowler to fund Big Blue—a comprehensive mobile health unit that will deliver care to uninsured and underinsured Northeast Arkansas residents. Big Blue will be equipped to provide breast cancer screenings, community health screenings and sports physicals, wellness and prevention visits, vaccination clinics and pandemic rapid response and interventional resources. NEA Baptist Foundation supports six programs: the NEA Baptist Center for Good Grief, the Center for Healthy Children, the Medicine Assistance Program, HopeCircle, Wellness Works and ShareHope.

NEA Baptist also announced plans to build an innovative primary care, imaging and urgent care facility in Jonesboro. The new development will feature Red Wolf Clinic Primary Care; outpatient imaging services; and Urgent Care PLUS, an 18,000-square-foot facility. When the new center opens, NEA Baptist will be the first in the region to offer X-Ray, CT, and Ultrasound services in an urgent care setting, without the need for an expensive emergency department visit.

NEA Baptist earned A's on the last two Leapfrog Hospital Safety Grade surveys. The Leapfrog Group is an independent national watchdog organization that has the only ratings program for hospitals that's based exclusively on hospital prevention of medical errors and harms to patients. Grades are updated in the fall and spring.

## STATISTICAL TABLES\*

The following pages contain associational and church summaries as reported through the Annual Church Profile (ACP) for the 2022 reporting period. \*Pastor name is current as of date of print.

Figures for the Cooperative Program, Arkansas Designated, the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering, and the Dixie Jackson State Missions Offering are amounts received by the Accounting Office of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention for the year January through December 2022. If contributions were received by the Business Office by January 6, 2022, the amount was recorded for the 2022 calendar year and will be reflected in the information which follows.

Please note that a summary page precedes the Membership and the Financial Information reports.

### Explanation of column headings:

Bapt Total	Total number of baptisms
Other Add	Total number of additions other than baptism
Total Mbrs	Total number of members
SS Avg	Average Sunday School attendance
Worship Att	Average Worship attendance
Undesignated	Total of all Undesignated Receipts
LMCO	Total of gifts for the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for International Missions received by the Accounting Office for Jan. 2022 - Dec. 2022.
AAEO	Total of gifts for the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for North American Missions received by the Accounting Office for Jan. 2022 - Dec. 2022.
DJSMO	Total of gifts for the Dixie Jackson State Missions Offering received by the Accounting Office for Jan. 2022 - Dec. 2022.
SBC Missions	SBC Missions: Total amount of all money given to any Southern Baptist mission causes.
AR Desig	Total of gifts for Arkansas only purposes received by the Accounting Office for Jan. 2022 - Dec. 2022.
Coop Prog	Total of Cooperative Program gifts received by the Accounting Office for Jan. 2022 - Dec. 2022.

---

**SUMMARY OF 2022 STATISTICS**

1. Total Churches & Missions.....	1,467
2. Total Members .....	391,595
3. Total Baptisms .....	6,236
4. Total Other Additions.....	7,529
5. Sunday School Average .....	65,081
6. Worship Attendance .....	104,028
7. Undesignated Receipts.....	\$299,626,908
8. Lottie Moon Christmas Offering.....	\$6,103,358
9. Annie Armstrong Easter Offering .....	\$2,086,392
10. Dixie Jackson State Missions Offering.....	\$1,824,609
11. SBC Missions.....	\$40,472,834
12. Arkansas Designated.....	\$275,076
13. Cooperative Program .....	\$21,394,507

Statistics for #2-#7 are reported by churches completing the Annual Church Profile.

## ARKANSAS DELTA

Church / Mission	Pastor	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesig- nated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR Desig	CP
Christ the Redeemer*	Creston Thomas												
Community of Love	Derrick Herron		4	4	36	15	27	4,826					
Earle First Missionary	Otis Davis												
Family Church*	Richard Roberts												4,700
Fellowship	Ray Peals												
Marion First*	James Nichols, Jr.	15	26	1,448	251	300	961,866	6,105	1,525	7,309	112,486		97,547
Morning Star #2	Felton Burgie												
Mount Moriah													
New Hope	Bobby Lucky												
Renewed Faith	Jessie McGruder												
Salem Second	Randy Williams												
St. Paul Missionary	Basil Joiner	4	6	50	10	35	35,000						600
Tabernacle of God*	Chester Witherspoon			3	104	30	70,000			370	670		300
The Bridge, Wynne	Dustin Clegg	11	42	219	150	250	378,472						
Turrell Second	Anthony Banks								75	250			950
West Helena Second (Park)*	Jarvis Smith	5	10	210		14	48,000				1,100		1,100
Wilson First*	Paul Huenefeld	1	5	289	26	47	170,638	475	415	690	24,872		8,514

\*Church is a member of two associations

**ARKANSAS RIVER VALLEY**

Church / Mission	Pastor	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR Desig	CP
Ard Community	Lou Anders							500	550				1,300
Atkins First	Zach Phillips	3	3	450	50	80	194,486	1,335		145	22,058		10,299
Bakers Creek	Robert McDaniel	1		55	15	25	61,062		2,846	1,784	15,962		4,119
Calvary, Dardanelle	Ira Taylor	6	15	115	55	60	76,847	1,373	1,021	538			7,110
Centerville													1,819
Clarksville First	Darrell Bridges	7	9	918	133	178	543,017	15,917	4,473	3,585	60,871		16,250
Crestview	Ron Chenault	1	6	109	18	25	45,238	300	300	300	6,030		4,358
Crow Mountain	Howard Kisor Jr.	6	7	411	57	75	218,777	3,529	2,170	2,170	10,299		3,501
Danville First	Daniel Morris	7	7	517	110	175	383,255	10,947	8,457	5,288	78,439		55,154
Darby Lane	Joe Yates												442
Dardanelle First	Carl Fair	27	13	680	82	141	289,477	1,539	1,523	1,747	35,033		22,192
Delaware First	Jeff Smith							250	585				1,496
Dover	Jeff Paxton	31	21	589	184	304	1,178,848	16,605	3,968	4,255	314,138		302,116
East Point	Larry Pless			135	12	15	48,106	250		130	7,748		5,347
Fair Park	Will Vodrazka	18	7	100	43	66	73,196	1,300	763	720	7,050		2,400
Flat Rock													
Grace, Belleville	Logan Ferguson	26		156	80	225					2,754		2,754

**ARKANSAS RIVER VALLEY, cont'd**

Church / Mission	Pastor	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesig- nated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR Desig	CP
Havana First	Mark Lane	1	2	286	33	47	93,708	905	920	774	14,467		5,996
Hector									105				1,725
Hopewell	Charlie Bird		3	44	10	24	64,885	1,560	1,330	1,585	15,342		6,460
Knoxville First	Richard Snyder	11		330	40	60	116,392	320	915	355	21,263		9,350
London First	Brett Cottrell	2	2	202	77	83	234,626	4,742			22,104		17,406
Mercy Tree	Kirby Vardeman												
Moreland	Rick Smith												
New Hope	Paul Farnam												2,097
Ola First		4	4	430	10	12	27,507				8		832
Plainview First	Roy Brooks	1		150	36	60	95,956	582	420	370	15,833		4,930
Pleasant View	Larry Pettus	1	1	160	7	25	43,150				5,685		1,478
Pottsville First	Jim Huffman							870	535	1,010			22,057
Rover	Robert Harrison	2	5	213	28	32	11,918	255	725	795	8,095		844
Russellville First	Greg Sykes	25	34	1,861	875	1,100	4,182,603	148,624	17,319	12,237	520,800		323,380
Russellville Second	Chris Russell	3	4	612	57	87	381,571	6,578	4,948	2,779	66,484		39,109
Scranton First	Carl Mason	2	2	265	23	50	173,836	754	1,080	1,040	26,202		17,297

**ARKANSAS RIVER VALLEY, cont'd**

Church / Mission	Pastor	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesig-nated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR Desig	CP
Unity Southern	David Dalton	2	2	15	9	13	49,670				2,015		
Victory													

**ARKANSAS VALLEY**

Church / Mission	Pastor	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesig-nated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR Desig	CP
Barton	D.J. McMickle			26		6	33,672	735			2,835		
Brinkley First	John Graves	3	1	486	48	84	475,785	48,440	2,915	1,635	134,041		33,470
Broadmoor	Scott Schindler	1	1	100	35	43	62,400				1,699		1,699
Calvary			2	83		40	87,857				1,680		715
Clarendon First	John Cook	7	3	123	40	65	102,737	3,028	1,615	3,141	4,072	1,375	442
Elaine	Luke Watson	1	3	334	28	40	163,574	646	235	184	4,255		
Friendship	Mike McCoy		2	50	10	25	41,600				2,525		2,525
Helena First	Cliff Bernard			574	13	22	87,862	425	250	150	18,239		989
Lambrook First		2	3	150	18	34	104,262	1,502	1,716	836	18,872		5,493
Lexa	Nathan Perry		13	486	65	95	250,826	18,282	955	990	99,453		10,761
Lighthouse		1		122	22	35	104,335			1,200	600		
Marianna First	Steven Price	10	14	399	62	88	497,557	15,550	3,785	5,685	66,825		26,650

**ARKANSAS VALLEY, cont'd**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesig-nated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Marvell First	B.J. Chatman	5	2	100	25	60	156,000	3,605	520	700	15,787		10,962
Moro	Fulton Amonette		3	133	9	24	50,833			230	1,698		1,738
Turner	Hershel Mooneyham			18		6	10,000	200	200	200	4,000		1,299
West Acres				125	5	10	54,000				835		835
West Helena	Clyde Murphy												
West Helena Second (Baldwin)		2	1	197	49	85	278,483	2,092	3,504	1,832	64,716		19,558
West Helena Second (Park)*	Jarvis Smith	5	10	210		14	48,000				1,100		1,100

**ASHLEY COUNTY**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesig-nated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Community Chapel	Kevin McDaniel	1		72	15	10	14,000						
Corinth	Glen Hutchinson	2		225	12	20	49,127	165			3,285		919
Crossett First		14	6	1,079	175	188	778,237	16,857	11,379	8,148	150,640		100,609
Crossett Second	Donald Stafford		6	98	17	25	34,258		800		3,099		1,905
Eden	J. W. Dobbins		3	419	25	35	121,496	545	140		1,415		6,581
Fellowship	Terry Greenwood	4		177	5	12	20,000						
Fountain Hill First	Bill Elton			149	4	15	17,732				75		

\*Church is a member of two associations



**ASHLEY COUNTY, cont'd**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesig-nated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Gardner	Mike Chain			60	7	15		750	810	700			397
Hamburg First	Robin Allen	4	18	742	111	160	603,112	30,503	3,920	3,663	87,389		65,364
Jarvis Chapel	Lloyd Gibbs			291	26	33	90,685		250		6,598		600
Magnolia	Michael Griffith	1	4	463	44	125	209,773	2,499	1,075	850	17,359		
Martinville	Clayton Hales	1		120	20	30	100,642	300		300	27,439		3,613
Meridian	Doug Hughes	1	2	249	25	50	118,366	2,420	1,805	1,550	45,327		
Mount Pleasant	Reed Breedlove			93	5	20	42,016	1,075	300	394	8,771		3,158
Mount Zion	Danny Merriweather	7	1	120	8	33	45,536	250	150	150	2,527		1,520
Mt. Olive	Doug Hibbard			1,063	47	58	149,614	2,853	1,865	515			21,958
North Crossett First	Garrett Fox	8	6	501	56	100	287,006	3,737	2,231	1,965	15,370		18,446
Parkdale	Bob Bridges			44	6	8	29,792	675	370	450	1,440		1,080
Pleasant Lane	Tim Haas	1	7	222	9	17	24,949				3,846		972
Sardis	Jim Newman	4	6	50	12	18	28,158		590	486	5,923		
Shiloh, Hamburg	Elvin McDill	3	2	146	28	60	57,068	110	300	520	9,429		3,719
South Main	Bradley Savage	3	5	392	53	83	268,514	2,948	2,035	1,600	10,682		14,949
Southside	David Newberry	1		500	2	40	72,468		662		4,751		2,276

**ASHLEY COUNTY, cont'd**

Church / Mission	Pastor	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR Desig	CP
Unity	James Fleming		1	78	10	19							
Wilmot	Philip Bowles			148		12	31,135		190		3,030		1,892

**BIG CREEK**

Church / Mission	Pastor	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR Desig	CP
County Line	Garrett Brickey			26	21	21	30,162	500	500		2,500		500
Elizabeth	Warren Newman	1	1	71	21	21	23,845	315	250	300	3,265		300
Enterprise		1	1	184	40	50	103,065	470	475	450	3,014		1,200
Lighthouse	Jackie Pickett	10	8	280	40	60	78,000				520		520
Mammoth Spring First	Chris Powers	4	5	810	53	121	173,971	140	460	595	1,430		3,201
Mount Lebanon	Donavon Fowler			68	10	10	7,539				1,742		149
Mount Zion	Pastor Hellums		5	28	18	23	15,600						
Oak Valley	John Ueltzen	3	5	30	18	35	36,400						261
Spring River	Donnie Strobe	4	3	200	40	40	24,000	318	435	370	3,523		2,400
Viola First	Craig Golden	7	12	501	60	115	182,157	4,137	4,740	5,000	26,036		18,727

**BLACK RIVER**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesig-nated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Alicia	Keith Livesay		1	100	7	8	12,000				300		
Amagon	Billy Morris			141	10	15							
Black Rock First	Robert Hutchison			170		20	39,046	818	300	300	5,832		2,885
Crossroads	Roger Honey			21	8	12	33,444	120	120	120	2,181		611
Gospel Music Cowboy	Jimmie Polston	2	3	77	13	41	25,520			201	2,352		1,060
Grubbs First	David Emery		1	30	10	10	22,364	300	100	400	980		
Hoxie First	Will Vassar		2	436	26	38	68,221	205	843	893	11,300		6,684
Imboden First	Frank Casillas	12	10	210	30	75	89,400	530	235	232	8,600		1,825
Immanuel, Newport	Bill Chambers	2		609	38	70	102,332	2,883	1,434	1,462	55,767		12,473
Jacksonport				175	15	18	44,454	100	100	100	2,169		406
Mt. Vernon, Black Rock	Trent Kirksey	9	2	112	34	75	108,737	854	370	370	12,115		6,192
Murphy's Corner	Drew Hibbits			40	6	17	25,900						
New Hope	Brent Powell Sr.	2		184	22	22	27,748	234	564	174	3,480		2,084
New Song	Jim Swinford	3		123	30	45	98,524				12,549		6,320
Newport First	Greg Dills	8	1	442	102	126	499,293	5,750	2,607	2,266	72,121		50,780
Old Walnut Ridge	Dennis Truxler			7		7	6,113				200		

**BLACK RIVER, cont'd**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesig-nated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Pitts	John Pollard	8	1	89	19	25	22,727				2,260		900
Sedgwick	Johnny Conyers	6	10	260	46	65	67,861				9,841		7,848
Smithville		5	2	165	30	50	87,835	275	485	475	15,954		9,142
Swifton	Nathan Bentz	1	2	151	25	52	60,051		685	310	6,750		3,000
Tuckerman First	Dwight Turner	2	3	382	12	38	66,207	1,020	700		9,816		5,525
Village Creek		10	8	105	35	65	163,220	1,200	1,642	1,200	5,671		1,200
Walnut Ridge First	Jake Guenrich	27	13	978	141	185	421,759	22,431	5,777	6,089	89,727		61,221
White Oak		3	6	175	35	50	134,006	6,050	2,900	6,320	23,575		3,600

**BUCKNER**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesig-nated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Abbott	Bobby Clark	8	20	175		100	156,000	50	50	50	4,350		4,200
Bates	Joe Hall	1		112	30	45	70,912	5,800	2,200	1,100	22,510		3,000
Boles				40	4	4	1,040			100	200		100
Calvary, Booneville	Jeffrey Abernathy							200	200	200			335
Cedar Creek	Larry Westfall												
Denton	Clyde Traylor			15	8	10	22,427						



**BUCKNER, cont'd**

Church / Mission	Pastor	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesig-nated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR Desig	CP
Temple		1		231		23	39,757	400	300	200	680		2,763
Unity	Jackie Smith	2		31	25	35	38,529	1,000	1,000	1,000	8,623		2,469
Winfield	William Crelia			57	19	29	58,931	965	1,170	1,352	13,095		4,562

**BUCKVILLE**

Church / Mission	Pastor	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesig-nated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR Desig	CP
Mount Tabor	Johnny Bratton												2,400

**CADDO RIVER**

Church / Mission	Pastor	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesig-nated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR Desig	CP
Amity Second	Jimmy Forsythe												600
Big Fork	Mel Baker							70	1,040	315			1,219
Buckville	David Smith			4	3	3	1,700	100	100	100	1,480		330
Caddo Gap	Dewayne Holloway							430	100	110			700
Circle Cross	Rickey Meeks												3,024
Community Bible	Tony Hill												3,563
Glenwood First	Erby Burgess	2	5	499	71	138	345,208	4,271	5,229	2,931	50,764		38,333

**CADDO RIVER, cont'd**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesig- nated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Lake Ouachita	Ty Huitt	5	3	158	55	65	238,501	1,512	962	1,051	42,332		29,751
Liberty	Jeremy Graves	2	2	91	15	40	24,000				300		
Little Hope	Andy Kennedy							500	250	250			600
Mount Gilead	Steve Finney			86	11	18	28,265				600		600
Mount Ida First	Bill Ashburn	1	7	390	80	96	194,895	5,743	1,285	1,235	7,454		3,370
Murphy	James Black		1	77	15	32	32,551				817		480
Norman First	Robbie Loudermilk							400	1,200	200			2,420
Oden First	David Tucker												
Pencil Bluff First	Mitchel Odom			204	59	56	134,024	2,613	2,463	2,463	33,190	1,231	
Refuge	Tommy Jones												5,877
Sims													

**CALVARY**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesig- nated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Augusta First		4	2	442	44	50	146,304	2,500	1,870		29,552		19,019
Beebe First	Bob Hall	31	5	1,282	150	215	562,608				244,914	2,556	50,014
Bethany	Scott Johnson	2	2	78		11	11,797			100	1,273		220

**CALVARY, cont'd**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesig-nated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Calvary	Max Sharp	1	4	216	18	40	66,285	230	449	302	4,558		632
Central, Bald Knob	Charles McKendree	8	4	400	60	120	251,554	4,572	620	480	41,971		21,837
Cotton Plant First	Mack Davis			63	5	10	32,114			200	2,900		825
Crosby	Shawn Harris	8	1	237	60	85	95,805	1,028	714		9,210		4,941
Denmark	Chris Robinson	3	6	145	39	52	41,756				1,784		
Floyd First	Rodney Westmoreland			272		26	48,941	385	180	295	5,300		3,472
Gateway	Keith Lindsey	4	2	143	35	35	56,519	690		345	160		520
Good Hope	Bill Lyons	2		102	17	24	21,103	100	100		300		3,221
Grace, Augusta	Eddie Meharg	2	1	220	20	35	45,736	3,727	2,000	1,155	6,439		3,900
Gregory	Bert Thomas			133	11	14	29,551	50	40	50	2,772		964
Griffithville First	Rocky Joslin	22	9	468	48	73	142,998				10,535		3,271
Judsonia First	Carey Trickey		10	857	69	105	324,903	9,838	8,411	4,023	79,591		28,267
Kensett First	Robert Stewart	109	106	1,212	250	750	808,884				2,250		4,200
McCrory First		11	15	443	50	69	167,197	1,255	1,480	1,014	31,863		18,095
McRae First	Rodney Rains		2	741		70	158,535		1,226	1,010	16,703		9,233
Midway	Barry Crain	1	2	158	18	27	45,958				2,655		1,797



2022 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY OF MEMBERSHIP AND FINANCIAL INFORMATION

Mount Hebron	Clay Goff	1	1	215	29	49	96,266	893	893	893	19,227	4,466
New Beginnings	Dennis Pearrow	60	14	265	115	180	172,000	222			10,909	10,687
New Morrow	Harold Hansell	9		70	40	50						
Pangburn First	Mike Baker	1	8	370	33	50	108,172	1,404		450	1,015	550
Patterson First	Bobby Keen	1	2	267	35	35	49,900				3,250	
Rocky Point	Jamie McAnelly	5	1	338	43	64	120,534	300	300	300	15,043	9,786
Rose Bud	Mitch Vickers	2	3	352	43	60	171,832	1,705	475	731	25,172	12,401
Royal Hill	Mark Stroud			8	6	6					900	
Searcy First	Brian Whitney	15	22	1,379	243	238	1,194,876	58,915	23,087	17,457	234,237	102,297
Temple	Jeremy Darden	1	2	615	65	90	259,861	3,226		1,299	50,700	41,391
Trinity, Searcy	Brett Dickson			989				4,396	6,647	4,850		49,298
Union Valley	Tommy Miller	47	90	1,009	284	407	1,453,145	52,444	17,313	31,355	454,189	307,717
Valley	James Hays	9	47	3,373	317	514	1,078,803	16,895	9,380	4,651	108,012	155,046
West Point	Dean Dill			45		25	38,006				2,200	

**CAREY**

Church / Mission	Pastor	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesig-nated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR Desig	CP
Bearden First Southern	Jimmy Owens	1	2	223	12	43	138,864	250			1,360		4,500
Bethesda			1	83	13	20	20,846	80	186	30	879		220

**CAREY, cont'd**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesig-nated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Calvary, Camden	Don Phillips	26	7	1,248	179	236	852,023	15,948	5,015	20,769	183,811		113,583
Eagle Mills First	Chris Morgan	8	2	330	40	95	99,709	1,700	825	1,115	22,450		9,944
Fordyce First	Michael Ivy		6	324	80	110	553,450	21,984	3,465	2,790	83,330		50,406
Grace Hampton				28	4	5	45,672	50	850	40	6,259		2,544
Grant County First	Feral West			50		25	29,576				1,150		1,890
Harmony		1	1	50	10	20	25,162				3,717		1,259
Holly Springs	David Dillard	16	15	322	55	130	260,371	1,840	2,159	2,513	27,500		12,424
Manning	James Blackwood			144	15	25			100				3,610
New Hope	Dennis Burke	9		80	38	60	156,968	300	150		27,774		15,220
Ouachita	Ken Key	12		246	36	75			100				2,959
Ouachita River	Thomy Green	2	1	47	22	30	84,546	1,700	100		4,523		2,035
Prosperity	Mark Wheeler	1	1	57	6	35	59,022	728	1,249	500	9,244		
Shady Grove	Zeb Barrett		4	16	8	8							
Smead Community	John Smith			12	7	12	6,300				150		
Southside	Mike White			96	32	56	102,475	570	510	420	8,937		10,988
Sparkman First	James Guthrie	2		155	35	65	162,860	13,775	2,345	3,900	68,890		43,321





**CAROLINE, cont'd**

Church / Mission	Pastor	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR Desig	CP
South Bend	Tim Hicks												
Steel Bridge	Terry Fortner							5,000	4,000				3,920
Toltec	Michael Mills			353	15	15	27,648				1,873		4,596
Trinity Chapel, Carlisle	Jimmy Byrum	2	2	90	12	28	88,370	250		5	260		
Ward First								365	325				
Wattensaw	Larry Hodges	1	1	248	18	26	35,439	325	355	370	920		1,200

**CENTENNIAL**

Church / Mission	Pastor	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR Desig	CP
Aberdeen First	Randy Lee	7	4	75	20	35	60,000	342	557	100	3,092		2,093
Almyra First			3	251	35	48	114,255	1,145	675	170	13,651		12,139
DeWitt First	Jimmy Albrecht	7	12	308	69	121	303,350	2,386	2,347	5,055	51,282		35,714
Faith	Donald Lee Ruffin	28	15	516	140	171	187,888	2,000	2,000	4,651	25,132		21,939
Gillett First	Eddie Best	5		75	10	50	51,000		1,000		12,000		3,600
Hagler	Paul Elliott												
Reydell								1,000	500	500			1,200
Saint Charles	Sanders Brooks	1		138	18	36		2,129	1,070	755	13,453		9,499

**CENTENNIAL, cont'd**

Church / Mission	Pastor	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR Desig	CP
Southside		10	11	519	76	106	308,937	2,485	2,112	1,895	35,737		25,773
Stuttgart First	Grant Medford	10	6	708	115	188	1,108,382	37,970	11,795	8,580	235,554		215,091

**CENTRAL**

Church / Mission	Pastor	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR Desig	CP
Balboa	Denny Wright	11	112	837	330	394	1,549,699	169,003	20,035	30,731	416,672		271,472
Barcelona Road	Jon Stubblefield	2	24	477	92	140	521,510	1,214	6,223	7,052	97,531	378	45,939
Benton First	Rick Grant	40	71	2,207	558	850	3,479,874	97,186	33,390	25,683	482,697		401,841
Buie	Don Tallison			151		10	6,603		300	200	4,050		371
Calvary, Benton	Clif Springer	2	12	320	65	70	288,126	2,965	100	150	52,563	15,566	2,781
Calvary, Malvern	Jason Roberts		1	45	11	20	54,736	656	515	600	6,129		1,969
Calvary's Cross	Gary Duvall	1		125	12	50	60,000				200		7,810
Central, Hot Springs	David Mitchell		3	500	15	35	93,733	3,500	1,715	2,050	10,050		1,200
Congo Road	Jeff Langley		3	309	33	48	165,205	50	1,175	1,075	4,100		4,800
Coronado	Dennis Phelps	3	15	168	51	75	324,263	18,524	9,433	8,317	135,661		38,350
Cross Bar C	Greg Spann	2	6	338	10	40	85,772		100		3,000		2,611
Crossgate	Philip Kramer	32	20	751	337	469	1,851,112	1,300	1,300	1,300	38,507		32,500

**CENTRAL, cont'd**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesig-nated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Crosspointe	Ryan Ingold	1		150	80	100	210,000	450		450	10,000		2,200
East End	Oliver Thomas	3		97	60	69	256,854	1,435	3,152	1,726	30,193		22,521
Gilead	Dave Rogers			80	10	10							
Grand Avenue	Ronnie Inman		2	129	58	75	277,314	5,695	700	961	40,027		24,045
Gravel Hill	Duncan Collins		6	150	30	60	151,982	1,853	1,883	1,753	20,582		5,259
Harrell Fellowship			8	45	16	40	40,754						
Highland Heights	Brian Moore												
Hot Springs	Manley Beasley Jr.	3	57	1,666	412	413	1,821,227	124,319	13,406	8,405	368,980		65,974
Hot Springs First	John McCallum	34	65	2,563	592	820	2,372,764	302,595	61,409	35,007	1,084,424	41,595	291,525
Hurricane Lake	Benny Grant		10	245	40	75	151,200	1,980	970	1,085	2,000		
Iglesia Nueva Esperanza	Margarito Ramirez		3	32	28	46	26,995	848	382	280			1,661
Jessieville First	Derek Combs	4	5	715	56	155	224,952	3,760	1,987	2,341	47,056		25,729
Jesucristo Nuestro Refugio				25	15	15							
Lakeshore Heights	Verne Wickliffe		6	120	12	23	58,155	510	808	500	13,100		7,937
Leonard Street				150	12	15	26,000	300	642	568	5,300		2,682
Lighthouse, Hot Springs	Harold Elder		3	28	21	21	38,000	800	500		800		

**CENTRAL, cont'd**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesignated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Macedonia	Theodis Brown			45		15	17,681				1,375		150
Magnet Cove First Southern	Aaron Polk	1	4	303	25	60	83,592	535	300	300	10,218		6,221
Malvern First	Billy Bartlett	7	19	738	97	97	140,000	1,425	1,527	1,300	24,902		12,000
Malvern, Third	Tom Strike	14	1	441	66	69	206,279	5,349	4,634	1,654	29,189		13,307
Meadowview	Ron Sanders		6	238	35	60		450	563	2,246			19,195
Memorial	Ritch Wilhelmi	1	2	259		15	46,700		50		742		109
Millcreek	Scott Hardy	1	1	400	22	42	65,077	594	652	2	2,755	637	220
Mount Vernon	Scott King			33	8	8	46,652	3,100		375	1,698		4,700
Mountain Valley	Rick Merryman	5	25	150	30	35	15,413				580		270
Old Union	Jesse Bickers		2	184	25	30	89,930	2,440	875	1,050	3,145		9,309
Owensville	Jim Lagrone	2	2	335	45	72	135,000	5,118	1,430	1,185	10,200		8,930
Park Place	Jim Freeman		3	312		33	116,180	5,045	500	560	6,310		3,881
Pearcy	Phillip Millard	1	1	74	20	25	74,000	517	517		8,000		3,859
Piney	Paul Murphy	4	11	750	55	118	305,804	3,800	3,900	1,595	15,085		22,160
Pleasant Hill	Rick Porter	8	12	503	132	195	479,124	1,431	1,509	1,312	87,518		64,340
Ridgecrest	James Coward II			153	9	20	40,560	660	555	505	6,758		2,128
Riverside	Bob Black			26	8	10	10,015	220			220		552



**CENTRAL, cont'd**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesig-nated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Rock Springs	Randy Noles	3		303	25	40	48,904		50				3,777
Royal	George Lynch	10		613	130	200	445,303	3,164	377	1,325	35,195		21,674
Social Hill First	Jackson Rogers			182	45	60			470	360			2,175
Summit Saline	Stephen Harrison	10		380		235	1,214,946			5,017	113,444		32,597
Temple	Ivy Ellis			164	8	25	48,426	2,015	1,725	1,450	4,040		6,112
The Garage	Thomas Glover	4	5	52	95	90	232,116	3,000	100	600	3,000		1,200
Trinity, Benton	Mike Titsworth	2	6	526	105	126	388,707	11,368	8,604	3,608	73,237		28,683
Trinity, Malvern	Tim Carpenter			320	13	25	75,383	1,070	715	1,085	10,132		
TrueHope	Jeff Estes	1	4	39	34	32	43,000		570	823	3,900		2,055
Walnut Valley	David Mason	2		225	45	65							10,067

**CLEAR CREEK**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesig-nated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Alma First	Brent Williams	20	24	1,236	190	400	1,050,527				61,655		15,600
Altus First	Tom Stuart	4		60	16	25	15,200	85	100	135	1,543		2,012
Betel	Santiago Albuja		4	56	43	59	38,200		455	380	1,200		
Cabin Creek	Mathew McManus		8	59	16	35	87,589	558		333	5,964		738

**CLEAR CREEK, cont'd**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesig-nated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Cass	Chuck Starnes	2	2	52	8	12	27,340	405	204	260	3,504		600
Cedarville	Eric Smith	4	10	300	80	100	104,794	125		335			1,927
Cherry Street	Jim Hughes			50		25	44,500						
Clarksville Second	Tom Dicus	4	12	849	77	82	242,227	3,360	2,254	1,895	46,939		14,699
Coal Hill First	Joe Lochridge	2		80	24	40	42,646	97		745	3,556		745
Concord, Van Buren	Dale Walker	2		1,082	81	157	455,481	10,580	10,095	3,505	43,840		25,107
Dyer First	Randy Jones			193	20	25	56,820	587	510	330	8,099		2,794
East Mount Zion		6	6	918	56	80	353,840	2,056	685	685	43,318		19,297
Eastern Heights	Tim Smith			125	15	20	45,600	473	63	63	799		
Graphic Southern	Leroy Strong	2		126	3	10	12,000				8,000		
Hagarville		6		35	30	35	80,213						
Hartman	Jeff Mize			306	10	22	28,842				225		259
Iglesia Getsemani	Santiago Albuja		4	45	20	35	27,000						
Kibler	Lee Denton	43	78	1,013	186	410	907,381	7,500			15,365		8,500
Lamar	Tim Moore	7		490	60	60	89,000	100	210		1,000		1,867
Mountainburg First	Martin Jobe			150	18	18	51,456	400	200		6,028		2,517
Mulberry First	Sean Pratt	2	1	213	50	54	218,184	5,665	1,885	1,975	8,036		19,950

**CLEAR CREEK, cont'd**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesig-nated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Oak Grove	Joe Walden	1	16	1,290	79	100	317,811	3,140	2,355	1,205	37,352		30,002
Open Range	Zach Belt	12		45		80	75,186				1,722		887
Ozark First	Ben Lairamore	12	13	1,233	141	204	471,145	5,600	2,200	1,035	74,993		60,000
Ozone	Michael Sawyer	1		182	22	39	98,135	4,221	2,220	1,200	25,921		9,666
Rudy	Tommy Osman		2	40	10	15	28,097		828	500	2,278		697
Shady Grove	Roger Owen	2	2	61	20	32	100,468				9,045		5,737
Shibley	Corey Marquis	5		143	35	55	58,762						
Southside	Matt Weaver	17	8	200	75	115	198,351	1,993	512		9,525		
Spadra	Bob Oden			25	10	15	11,888				1,359		701
Trinity, Alma	Nathaniel Ritchie	4	2	115	35	65	158,478	1,300	1,492	1,300	10,237		1,300
Union Grove				380	23	33	84,929	1,060	578	365	25,161		8,875
Uniontown	Mark Thornbrugh	1	2	75	55	80	175,000				10,000		6,682
Unity	Don Marr	2		75	15	20	6,104				240		
Van Buren First	Chris Johnson	27	29	1,378	343	457	1,650,877	37,363	8,551	50	144,634		83,305
Vine Prairie	Tom Smith	24	6	396	37	60	134,764	5,498	1,700	1,312	20,607		7,832
Webb City			3	167	32	50	110,664		1,305	1,000	1,305		4,929
Woodland	Bob Powers		1	156	30	36	122,969	1,083	1,305	915	28,349		8,681

**CONCORD**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesignated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Abundant Life	Ron Ingram II							245	120	140			
Arkoal													
Barling First	Terry Russell		3	610	12	41	81,364	2,458	1,755	1,665	7,308		8,294
Bethel, Barling	David Railey							2,015					992
Bloomer	Michael Sanchez												
Booneville First	Stuart Smithson	13	19	1,249	122	226	582,390	10,606	689	2,496	58,218		50,501
Branch	Tim Hobbs	11	5	389	52	84	167,906	4,309	160	820	20,149		16,349
Burnville	Grady Glass								500				
Calvary, Fort Smith	Edward Ellis Jr.	8	10	161	52	52	218,498	1,697	2,250	535	19,935		26,035
Central City	Russ Tyler	6	27	475	153	315	395,000	3,446		630	20,500		5,125
Charleston First	Artie Hudson	2	12	179	52	90	294,451	1,923	1,845	1,900	29,594		25,664
Cornerstone	Aaron Chastain	5	20	98	40	66	120,446				10,238		
East Side	Dale Thompson	17	12	855	178	339	1,661,196	32,937	9,526	6,084	58,169		20,000
Excelsior	Jarrell Woodhull			11		15	21,951		20	250	3,808		2,120
Faith	James Jones		4	425	57	91	162,964	720	80		16,294		11,408
Forefront	Lee Kemp												
Fort Smith First	Greg Addison	18	30	3,145	406	589	2,778,250		33,880	26,657	456,310		188,382



**CONCORD, cont'd**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesig-nated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
North Side, Fort Smith	Steve Harrelson												
Palestine	Jordan Martin	1		53	35	45	62,684	14,405		1,450	31,339		7,769
Paris First	Harlin Brewton							25	5,045	1,525			4,000
Parkview	Charles Parnell	16	3	83	40	44	60,308	1,549	520	480	6,550		4,543
Primera, Fort Smith	Oscar Gutierrez												
Ratcliff First	Robert Berry							200		715			640
Roseville		4	5	180	25	50	41,432	975	500		4,308		1,690
Rye Hill	Mike Franklin	11	43	882	254	382	1,030,448	14,656	9,285	8,889	76,520		21,600
South Side, Booneville	Don Laughlin							46	109	55			
South Side, Fort Smith			4	172	24	33	142,563	13,086	1,865	1,230	9,972		7,651
Southside, Paris													1,402
Spradling	Don Bradford							3,577	1,532	710			3,136
Temple	David Moon							4,433		849			4,564
Trinity, Fort Smith	Jay Edmonson			19		6	16,874						
Victory	Brandon DeLay												
Vietnamese	Phung Do	6		125	18	55	46,000	150			450		300

**CONCORD, cont'd**

Church / Mission	Pastor	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesig-nated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR Desig	CP
Vietnamese Gospel	Ngoc Ha								880				
Waldron First	Ken Overturf	2	2	872	65	95	245,459	5,933	1,330	856	32,635		19,297
Westside	Dale Montgomery												
Westwood	Dewey Hickey & Tyler Thompson	3	12	204	52	80	175,500	2,959	895	560	21,116		13,790

**CONWAY-PERRY**

Church / Mission	Pastor	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesig-nated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR Desig	CP
Bigelow	Joe Phillips	4	4	441	35	65	108,926	400			14,924		2,700
Casa First								2,650					2,776
Cove Chapel Southern	Greg Hogan	19		120	45	60							
Harmony	Tony Harris		5	71	15	45	107,578	4,680	2,835	2,445	15,235		3,900
Houston	Jeremy Williams												
Journey	Danny Barker	31		382	100	175	184,800				100		
Morrilton First	Russell Rhoden	12	11	290	82	154	208,177	2,196	585		3,000		3,000
Nimrod	Mike Hairston							250	250	250			2,727
Oppelo First	Brad Underwood	8	9	203	89	147	349,677	6,930	2,075	1,890	20,494		2,446
Perry	Ronnie Bateman	1	1	21	9	9	30,486				1,304		503

**CONWAY-PERRY, cont'd**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesig-nated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Perryville First	Jason Campbell	10		251	97	99	286,890	2,525	1,415	1,565	21,915		9,600
Perryville Second	Cuatro Nelson	1		95	34	50	88,439	730		665	3,000		6,554
Petit Jean First	Bill Scroggs		2	68	12	37	351,806	4,320	3,503	3,240	14,712		35,608
Plumerville First	Wes Brown II	2		277	45	80	110,473	1,000		50	11,558	4,009	
Stony Point	Mark Cobb		1	189	25	60	69,500	1,095	983	1,451	4,000		1,544
Thornburg	Tom Stover	1		169	18	26	47,532	1,310	748	241	16,582		8,647
Union Valley	Larry Hibbard			221	10	25	44,931	768	623	526	6,177		2,299
Wye Mountain	Richard (Dusty) Day	1		128	35	29	75,811		106		6,171		4,613

**CURRENT-GAINES**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesig-nated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Biggers	Charles Ray			226	14	14	23,692	95	57	60	394		
Calvary, Corning	Kevin Simmons	4	6	376	54	75	108,101	860	580	645	6,988		4,126
Columbia Jarrett, Maynard	Gary Gregory	4	13	57	29	35	1,600	1,050	570	800	7,238		
Cornerstone Southern	Jay Hicks Jr.	8	5	205	35	70	94,261	1,077	1,100	1,049	8,598		4,290
Corning First	Bart Baker	11	14	686	47	80	232,366	4,231	3,240	2,005	39,563		23,892
Cross Trails Cowboy			5	20	12	106	30,973	40			3,084		827



**CURRENT-GAINES, cont'd**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesig- nated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Emmanuel, Piggott	Kevin Murray	36		550	240	300	300,943	4,518	5,070	1,461	36,476		20,728
Greenway First	David Finley Jr.			30	10	12	8,000				800		552
Harmony	Tim McCluskey	4	2	59	13	20	34,323	200	102	138	2,102		647
Hopewell				65	9	12	8,974	100	50		2,858		755
Knobel First	David Lester			22	6	9	8,000						250
Mount Pleasant				87		16	18,211	255	300	350	3,393		872
New Hope	Matthew Collier	4	8	428	35	56	87,779	3,304	1,215	788	24,721		13,000
Oak Grove	Jeremy Bundren		1	175	15	28	47,775	491	1,481	1,560	9,395		3,000
Peach Orchard First	Mike Bradley			3		5	5,473				300		
Piggott First	Freddie Bowen	1	1	464	27	95	135,623	4,090	2,530	1,670	15,460		6,500
Pocahontas First		7	12	1,783	80	170	334,218	4,660	1,125	775	49,470		28,026
Ravenden Springs First	Rickie Hawkins	2	2	329	15	25	39,922	200	198	567	6,445		4,108
Reyno First	Roger Hovis	6	1	422	23	40	85,000	205	210	205	14,000		8,567
Saint Francis	Anthony Dowdy	1	2	312	13	49	74,618	2,615	1,310	1,175	9,640		1,755
Shannon	Larry Rogers	8	2	593	23	75	73,817	280	285	50	8,768		3,154
Starting Point at Pine Grove	Hampton Owens	4		182	25	40	21,866			296	1,053		296





**FAULKNER, cont'd**

Church / Mission	Pastor	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesig-nated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR Desig	CP
Pickles Gap	Wesley Ashabranner	9	2	337	30	55	116,195	6,767	1,505	1,235	18,253		10,054
Pleasant Grove	Nathan Miller	1	2	253	43	62	167,673	6,682	5,114	4,058	47,218		12,063
Saltillo Heights								260					4,981
South Side	Steve Stephens							987	825	745			3,850
Summit, Conway	Jonathan Burgin	17		638		567	1,568,442				212,098		44,474
Sunny Gap	Scott Taylor	2	20	271	45	49	76,156	275	163	170	9,038		4,515
Victory	Dwain Minor	1	5	42	30	35	84,694	208			4,105		816
Woodland Heights	Larry White	35	102	1,140	405	567	1,724,724	2,585	24,437	16,856	469,414		132,544
Wooster First	Keith Hicks	1	17	708	80	130	278,867	11,173	5,312	6,044	17,360		15,402

**GREENE COUNTY**

Church / Mission	Pastor	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesig-nated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR Desig	CP
Alexander	Earl Mangrum	2		16	16	16	21,026				72		1,792
Beech Grove	Dave White	1	1	58	12	41	53,238			45	5,563		504
Bethel Station	Dennis Vowell			135	10	18	49,912	70	50	90	5,776		2,659
Big Creek	Raymond Atwood	1		111	9	10	23,336	920	400		1,600		180
Browns Chapel	Dale Noe	17	29	1,258	128	217	458,133		4,090	7,680	62,488		11,520

**GREENE COUNTY, cont'd**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesig- nated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Calvary, Paragould	Albert Camp	1	1	93	35	50	108,429				8,634		3,721
Center Hill	Billy Joe Dowdy	1	2	120	15	20	44,632	500	500	500	7,500		1,843
Clarks Chapel	Mark Harmon	2	2	45	10	10	30,000						
Cross Points	Tracy Archibald	7		90	21	55	54,000				5,400		755
Delaplaine	Terry Phipps			134	10	46	46,019	1,637	500	970	10,303		1,788
Fairview	Dennis Strobe		3	398	50	85	132,471				6,918		6,751
Finch	Marty Ezell	18	122	1,019	140	262	492,161	1,721	3,150	1,098	14,714		2,600
Harvest NEA	Laramie LeQuiieu	20	33	686	163	471	1,414,415	18,776	15,725	11,793	199,834		114,329
Immanuel, Paragould	Kenny Johnson	1	6	457	18	48	64,054	240	260	230	2,977		600
Lafe	David Poe	4		199	65	68	135,008			800	8,739		
Lake Street	Wayne Faulkner	38	5	431	80	185	30,000				4,200		3,583
Light	Tommy Stacy		7	65	22	42	66,000	1,615	1,656	900	10,310		5,356
Marmaduke First	Kim Bridges	20	22	1,000	85	204	429,321				10,820		3,500
New Friendship	Conway Saffirt			92	9	38	21,304		279		1,377		804
New Haven	Howard Huddle		4	216	65	95	260,026		917		7,186		7,508
New Liberty	Chris Woodall			43	26	30	33,161	50		50	2,116		1,037
Oak Grove Heights	David Stallings	5	2	190	30	48	96,020	300	306	300	9,926		5,949

**GREENE COUNTY, cont'd**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesignated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Paragould First	Tony Cherry	5	4	672	64	74	309,896	15,298	4,226	2,553	84,679		32,941
Pleasant Valley	Wilburn Griggs		4	51		15	28,756		250		3,511		682
Rector First	David Richey	6		510	53	100	376,367	2,430	4,229	2,833	42,540		15,128
Reynolds	Jason Huffmaster		3	261	65	90	183,941						3,606
Robbs Chapel	John Miller			24	4	4	3,600						
Rosewood	Heath Vines	1		317	38	51			1,000	1,200	14,000		4,155
SonLight	John Abanathy			27	15	19	41,812	525	520	375	2,307		2,064
Southside	Charles Stoddard	15	6	575	135	220	503,044				26,256		2,000
Stanford	Adam Bruton			150	30	35	78,803			500	9,043		1,365
Third Avenue	Tommy Gerrish			40		30	58,564	240		75	5,355		1,300
Trinity Community, Cardwell	Nathan Gorman Jr.	8	3	101	10	35	46,000	525	500		5,572		1,458
Unity	Chad Robinson	2		347	44	62					1,585		517
Vines Chapel	Larry Clark			34	10	17	32,298				4,253		1,467
Walcott	Nathan Gramling	5	4	195	40	75	139,903	550	800	670	5,035		3,000
West View	Marc Reeves	9	14	1,020	216	162	682,953	5,050	2,665	2,531	77,544		71,167

**HARMONY**

Church / Mission	Pastor	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR Desig	CP
Alzheimer First	Travis Thompson			85	12	30	60,000	360	305	390			4,296
Anderson Chapel	Monta Kellebrew												1,312
Bethel Gould	Chris Baxter												
Central, Pine Bluff	Jordan Ferris	2	14	875	72	105	452,525		50	50	100		39,036
Christ the Redeemer*	Creston Thomas												
Claud Road	Jimmy Owen		1	181	15	20	73,911	625	1,145	540	20,602		7,532
Dumas First	Reuel Cruce	11	8	437	80	146	640,326	10,127	4,480	6,500	118,903		71,602
East Side	Josh Dutton							465	715				6,180
Family Church*	Richard Roberts												4,700
Family Time	Micheal Williams Sr.												50
Fellowship Bible	Chris McGee		1	64	12	18							1,100
Gould First	Michael Ault		2	126	18	26	71,421	1,450	1,225	1,200	6,832		4,349
Grady First				39	8	8	38,378	950	250		2,690		3,454
Green Meadows	Russell Jasper							2,025	900	765			2,338
Greenlee	James Watson			240	12	32	229,052	5,498	1,602	1,112	24,127		9,293
Hardin	Johnny Taylor	3	4	510	60	100	263,600	116	2,160	2,128	51,060		28,586
Hickory Grove	Mark Thompson							2,630	2,374	2,068			1,800

\*Church is a member of two associations

**HARMONY, cont'd**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesignated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Humphrey	Bobby McPherson	2		202	23	36	118,257	6,359	1,002	1,410	27,572		20,424
Immanuel, Pine Bluff	Don Taylor							100					1,222
Kearney	Larry Heird							30	60	33			300
Kingsland First				160	14	18	28,567	310	200	375	5,108		3,019
Linwood													
New Fellowship	Thirland McKissic			71	20	25	79,100	100	100	100	1,450		880
Northside	Matthew Watson			20	7	18	16,532	225	390	245	2,008		
Oak Grove	Michael Hayslip							600	575				8,557
Pine Bluff First		2		1,918	75	120	419,806	8,183	5,600	4,713	74,369		52,676
Plum Bayou	Jimmie Hefner	2		90	15	17	47,647	75	200		8,774		4,655
Rankin Chapel	Jerry Rawson		2	60	14	18							1,200
Refuge	Justin Ross			41		29	37,373				1,100		
Rison		1	5	363	62	111	277,599	4,205	4,000	3,171	40,189	10,123	14,498
River Road		2		63	21	35	63,912	304	512		894		
Shannon Road	Joshua Blevins	7	6	170	56	75	201,298	5,270	2,100	2,285	30,995		12,000
Shepherd Hill	Patrick Mead			50	30	40	85,000				3,600		3,600
Star City First	Tyler McKinney	3	10	560	65	130	250,791	2,375	1,325	1,750	47,991		40,286



**HARMONY, cont'd**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesig-nated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Sulphur Springs	Mike Holcomb												2,970
The Bridge, Pine Bluff				20		12	13,404				996		213
Victory		5	5	124	30	50	80,000	400		590	13,842		3,600
Watson Chapel	Todd Howard	8	15	1,609	241	290	1,126,115	100,858	9,076		305,748		189,338
Whispering Pines	Wes Sparks							3,307	230	230			6,309
White Hall First	Paul Williams	10	8	1,459	140	225	783,217	1,180	1,840	2,390	139,387		103,995
Yorktown First	Brandon Smith	6	8	200	55	70	110,000	596	1,023		6,138		4,519

**INDEPENDENCE**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesig-nated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
3 Crosses	Lance Hames	1		51	10	25	19,495				812		428
Batesville First	Stacy Reed	9		545	148	302	843,486	50,273	10,815	10,232	189,715		116,465
Calvary, Batesville	Randy Scott	5	5	414	45	60	179,235	9,203	4,167	2,235	35,090		14,838
Calvary, Timbo	Danny Robbins	2		106	25	33	35,168	3,534	500		5,179		907
Compass	Jeremy Sullivan	46	37	432	427	610	1,037,656	30,000	5,000	5,000	259,000		35,000
Cord	Jeff Childers	10	27	571	100	144	251,997	4,000	2,405	1,565	64,040		27,704
Cushman	Joe Jackson	1	1	59	17	19	21,464	25	135	133	3,000		1,201

**INDEPENDENCE, cont'd**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesig-nated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Desha First	Josh Swinea	2	3	617	40	80	233,198	6,958	1,360	800	34,677		14,625
Eastside Southern	Bobby Walker			60	14	24	40,271	2,646	2,170	2,068	12,590		2,403
Emmanuel, Batesville	Joshua Yowell	2	8	393	54	75	144,870	220	275	195	23,125		3,621
Faith	Scotty Karber			45		30	47,174	303			1,498		261
Fellowship	John Wisinger								879	320			6,293
Floral		10		363	60	100	200,562	1,810	5,400	2,620	47,992		18,095
Foothills	Tommy Medley	6		461	41	72	165,597		752	600	19,117		12,667
Foothills Cowboy	Glen McKay	9	21	341	12	65	69,420				4,165		3,060
Independence Asso. Hispanic	Carlos Lozano	7	7	25	10	20							
Mount Zion, Batesville	Bob Dailey	4	6	156	45	75	107,650	2,000	1,000		4,000		
Mountain View First	Jason Ingram	4	12	350	101	133	354,319	24,040		1,945	77,466		30,617
Newark	Cheyne Newberry	1	1	277	19	52	66,932	3,835	2,410	2,125	15,979		2,000
Parkview	Doc Spurlin												400
Pilgrims Rest	Jonathan Baxter	1	3	381	42	74	99,753		605		6,016		1,775
Rehobeth	Roger Crum			138	22	28	74,255	285	320	285	17,315		10,177
Rosie	Farrell Miller			116	13	35	98,880	3,425	1,755	900	33,163		13,991
Ruddell Hill	Tyler Bramlett	2	6	335	42	65	184,920	4,751	2,215	1,650	25,705		21,239

**INDEPENDENCE, cont'd**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesig-nated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Salado	Barrett Beyer			46	7	30	25,000	250	150	260	3,125		
Siloam	Bryan Wilkie	12		192	44	128	60,381						
Strawberry	Craig Campbell												2,223
Sulphur Rock		4	5	327	38	43	78,660	1,697	1,178	600	19,772		8,728
West	Ronnie Toon	1	7	1,204	50	110	371,213	3,713	2,766	801	35,131	10,481	
White River	Allen Curtis			101	15	25	47,576	330		100	4,900		1,800

**LIBERTY**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesig-nated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Caledonia	Alan Ellen	1	6	117	15	24	48,432	2,825	900	960	7,319		1,800
Calion	Mark Staples		5	146	10	32	74,113	2,150	1,080	555	1,590		997
Calvary Trail Cowboy	Donny Hargett	23	2	224	47	95	100,000	1,140		2,759	3,058		8,815
Camden First	Stephen Watson							4,307	2,644	11,301			27,707
Central, Magnolia	Mike Seabaugh	5	6	1,934	225	250	1,222,368	26,681	8,958	7,246	196,880		138,483
Chidester	David Collins	7	11	110	30	45	93,600				2,247		2,247
Cornerstone Fellowship	Elliott Nichols	2	3	233	40	70	110,364						
Cross Roads South Arkansas	David Preston Jr.	7	5	95	20	63	30,000						

**LIBERTY, cont'd**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesignated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Cullendale First	Rusty Ross	9	20	1,059	150	190	538,979	8,583	3,351	790	72,910		67,816
East Main	Ryan Huffty		1	170	23	64	245,665	787	1,595	1,410	31,939		15,815
Ebenezer	Terry Upchurch	1	4	544	56	105	508,923	35,192	3,811	3,733	93,480		58,649
El Dorado First	Jonathan Kelley	7	11	1,300	164	225	1,287,281	84,942	19,350	2,918	540,146		118,689
Elliott	Johnny Parrack												
Fairview Road	Danny Crowder												
Felsenthal	Todd Mattice								25				984
Full Faith Community	Donnell Ford							100					3,205
Galilee	Clay Dickson	2	2	107	28	40	95,764	1,136	768	1,312	12,465		4,064
Grace, Camden	Richard Foster	7	4	670	115	110	312,509	2,732	376	135	45,344		23,752
Hampton First	Benjy McCann		6	500	35	50	233,444	2,781	2,470	1,610	11,668		9,346
Harmony		3		105	25	25	90,000	1,880	500	550	7,000		1,393
Hillside	Shane Russell												
Huttig First	Todd Gunter							230					853
Immanuel, El Dorado	Clark Whitney	11		689	150	300	936,431	23,234	11,657	3,729	152,738		96,478
Immanuel, Magnolia								2,437	1,000	1,075			10,000
Junction City First	Jim Bynum	2		194	22	40	113,448	1,430	875	1,025	14,125		9,146

**LIBERTY, cont'd**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesig- nated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Knowles		1		331	28	65	132,409				2,522		
Lapile	Ricky Donahue				6				200	200	600		325
Lawson	Don Travis		1	140	30	48	92,847	600	505	1,330	1,835	125	1,600
Liberty	Michael Crump		1	71	6	12	26,862	105	80	160	415		1,418
Maple Avenue	Lyle Hern	2	1	266	48	80	308,484	7,230	3,030	2,955	38,363		13,188
Midway	Sam Higgs	4		77	17	28	23,181	235			2,619		2,188
New London	Terry Smith												9,041
Norphlet First	Doug Wills		2	635	44	55	243,926	1,095	40	434	34,187		24,246
Northwest	Sye Duke	10	3	166	26	50	73,492	415	415	415	6,605		2,668
Parkers Chapel First	Larry Hudson	3		599	32	111	400,680				41,816		27,460
Parkview	Mark Sandy							660	734				7,772
Reader	Billy Reed							200	200	200			600
Rugged Cross	Michael Launius	14	6	360	25	175	456,556	4,670	4,265	4,146	64,896		51,815
Salem	Chris Warr							3,000	1,500	1,000			10,749
Smackover First		6		339	94	105	447,148	1,000	1,070	2,050	57,795		49,594
Southside	Michael Collins		2	50	13	20	51,129				6,340		5,113
Stephens First	Sandy Carter		3	70	25	40	100,000	185	665	965	5,115		3,300

**LIBERTY, cont'd**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesignated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Strong First	Scotty Guillot							1,472	1,801	981			
Sylvan Hills													1,560
Temple, Camden	David Landers												1,722
Temple, El Dorado				50	14	20	30,781						
Three Creeks	Dano Rainer	2	15	570	86	124	358,217	1,195	1,615		37,657		28,207
Union	Doug Loafman		4	351	14	33	97,016	125			8,752	3,452	
United	Paul Rainey												
Urbana First	Ricky Watts			90		12	35,000						
Village		1		89	30	37	64,988	350	655	425	6,411		1,268
Wesson	Gary Hill			20		13	27,131	1,100	500	1,100	9,076		2,873
West Side	Cody Lain	10	35	1,295	141	200	912,790	23,966	6,605	4,212	55,579		73,268
White Oak Lake													250

**LITTLE RED RIVER**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesignated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Brownsville	Jeff Feil		5	155	12	22	6,329				10,177		
Concord First	Daryl Sellers	3		60	21	35	93,373				105		

**LITTLE RED RIVER, cont'd**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesig-nated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Faith	David Dillon		6	101	20	33	54,845	360	300	365	9,593		2,803
Freedom Way	Michael Butters												
Harris Chapel	Johnny Kimbriel	3	2	105	30	30	30,605				871		909
Heber Springs	Rondal Richardson	2	15	259	73	106	429,390	6,523	2,488	1,366	60,566		49,058
Heber Springs First	Matt Basford	6	22	327	110	153	754,981	29,845	10,124	7,515	146,260		82,538
Higginson First	Matthew Corkran Jr.		3	100	22	30	79,867		485	1,215	9,632		4,021
Life Line	Timothy Altom	1	4	153	22	43	43,693				5,243		900
Lone Star	Homer Branscum	3	2	334	72	89	149,718	100			35,242		6,479
McJester	Denver Gillespie	3	3	285	20	37	83,156	2,000		734	16,531		6,755
Mountain Top	Bob Shelton	19		863	120	310	554,977				32,208		11,069
New Bethel	Randy Altom	1		135	17	30	19,702						
Palestine	Sunny Williams		2	69	15	21	45,663	110	230	200	7,599		5,645
Pines	Tom Bray			46	20	15	32,000	502	515	392	4,000		2,097
Pleasant Ridge	Greg Carr	1		87	11	33	39,955						130
Pleasant Valley	Jason Holcomb		2	242	20	30	100,406	1,000	1,000	1,000	15,213		5,260
Post Oak	Kevin Riddle												
Quitman First	Todd Spradlin		2	160	44	55	153,498	620	3,100	720	17,920		4,100

**LITTLE RED RIVER, cont'd**

Church / Mission	Pastor	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR Desig	CP
Southside	Elwin Ollar	5	6	496	55	86	187,355	1,020	1,605	1,540	20,982		7,885
Sugarloaf	Tony Criswell	12	14	500	80	150	292,929	2,721	2,850	5,143	29,398		8,400
Tumbling Shoals	Mark Williams	2	8	251	47	55	209,279	3,518	1,759	1,173	23,903		9,111
Woodrow	Ron Bray												

**LITTLE RIVER**

Church / Mission	Pastor	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR Desig	CP
Amity First	Carl Newman	1	4	479	30	45	87,580	484	440		4,964		1,919
Ashdown First	Bill Wardlaw			1,010	80	125	360,594	7,110	5,530	3,635	75,801		36,848
Ben Lomond First	Rick Erwin												
Brownstown	Billy Hatridge												
Calvario	Hermilo Organista												
Central, Mineral Springs	Ben Jones			178	57	35	98,487	2,185	1,017	961	16,109		5,823
Columbus	Jon Bush	2	2	37		24	27,496	50	250	300	3,908		1,414
Cross Point	Don Jones	8	25	434	70	271	278,809	400	400	400	41,101		15,883
Cross Roads First	Mark Markle	11	4	296	21	35		225	45	50	1,620		1,300
Dierks First	Ben Derrick	1		245	48	80	83,615	1,000	1,065	1,000	24,762		7,798



**LITTLE RIVER, cont'd**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesignated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Foreman First	Trent Liggin							870		121			1,727
Hicks First	Jimmy Woods			160	13	25	67,394	1,086	1,309	907	6,427		675
Horatio First	Larry Sherman	4	3	300	35	58	232,024	2,540	745	2,000	58,456		13,184
Jack's Isle	Charles Neal												
Kern Heights	Bobby Fischer	3	19	359	91	147	278,701	1,976	4,745		49,261		36,292
Lakeside	Wayne Frazier												
Liberty	Tim Freel III	2	2	270	40	70	84,209	200			22,503		2,513
Lockesburg First	Ronnie Mayes	5		556	41	60	178,001	4,345	3,150	5,549	15,670		2,019
Lone Oak	Randy Davis			14	14	14	48,902						
Maranatha	Bruce Short			63	45	65	152,971				18,100		
Marlbrook	Bill Viser	2		214	10	21	62,981				7,081		2,638
Millwood	James Young		5	70	32	45	58,909	1,200			7,646		1,238
Mount Moriah	Rob Miller							313	313				262
Murfreesboro First								3,125	640	400			15,917
Nashville First	Kevin Sartin	26	6	1,231	140	250	941,620	11,786	4,722	3,137	100,227		99,592
Oak Grove	Adam Fitzgerald	2		319	53	75	156,119	17,866	6,018	3,163	47,491		847
Ogden First	Herman Welch							145					1,053

**LITTLE RIVER, cont'd**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesig-nated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Ridgeway	Alan Cook	4	3	434	45	68	149,293	2,622		725	35,847		16,654
Rock Hill	John Lindsey	2	3	90	15	35	86,564	2,000			22,435		800
State Line	Eddie Higgs	2	2	47	20	20	59,262	290	370	200	1,060		3,453
Washington	Jonathan Mays												975
Wilton First	Chris Clayton								559	815			1,947
Winthrop	Audie Dawson												

**MISSISSIPPI COUNTY**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesig-nated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Bethany, Blytheville	Gary Hyde	5	4	267	29	79	294,376				58,511		4,463
Bethany, Manila	Johnny Thomas			273	14	20	47,214		250		1,020		
Blytheville First		2		206	75	85	572,191	3,484	3,830	2,171	62,660		46,543
Calvary, Osceola	Joe Cornelison			64	16	22	90,000	550	660	535	11,000		1,898
Central, Dyess	Greg Smith			43	7	16	21,629	110	120	25	3,645		900
Clear Lake				625	12	12	79,500	5,000			2,707		8,088
Cole Ridge	Jim Walker		2	287	12	12	30,424	100			3,347		2,184
Dell	Nathan Davis	1	4	495	35	50	108,460	3,800		1,020	22,005		15,191

**MISSISSIPPI COUNTY, cont'd**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesignated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Eastside	Toby Akins Sr		2	25	10	15	17,878						
Etowah	Danny Helms		1	77	10	18	25,624	50	50		1,200		1,035
Gosnell	Steven Blaney		11	170	75	111	441,667	5,347	6,576	4,117	111,487		47,867
Iglesia Bautista	Max Guzman			20	20	20							
Joiner				215	14	35	37,409			220	3,811		1,149
Keiser First	Todd Vinson	7	2	897	87	156	313,627	11,613	80		81,157		58,779
Leachville First	David Price	9	3	529	72	78	176,295	3,028	520	331	39,793		13,200
Leachville Second	Joe Cornelison			120	12	12	26,570	600	600	100	745		
Luxora First	Charlie Dixon			356	16	19	62,960	450	450	450	12,637		1,473
Manila First	Matt Pryor	11	16	1,088	167	235	503,989	10,109	7,601	5,054	109,472		55,978
Marys Chapel	Rick Brothers			145	20	25	13,500		40	160	1,200		
New Harmony	Lonnie Ward			58	12	12	17,674			110	2,308		938
New Liberty	Mike Gonzales	1		175		21	95,477	946	1,820	875	17,447		7,087
New Providence	Allen Glass	2	2	50	15	20	21,000						
North Tenth	Steve Miller	2	8	380	50	80	223,344	125	200	382	1,638		14,884
Number Nine	Charles Hurley			207	6	7	19,918				1,244		254
Osceola First	Jason Glenn	1		745	48	44	212,881	5,599	3,177	2,370	33,077		21,115

**MISSISSIPPI COUNTY, cont'd**

Church / Mission	Pastor	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR Desig	CP
Ridgecrest				55	17	20	22,500				813		1,096
Trinity, Blytheville	Mike Welch Sr.			535	35	40	100,000						
Westside			1	434	13	22	36,972	173	250	265	6,881		3,889
Whitton	Van McClain		2	76	8	11	69,071	6,100	1,000		8,594		4,038
Wilson First*	Paul Huenefeld	1	5	289	26	47	170,638	475	415	690	24,872		8,514
Yarbro	Rick Robbins			269	12	22	66,355	12,891	12,891	12,891	25,412		120

**MOUNT ZION**

Church / Mission	Pastor	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR Desig	CP
Alsop	Jim Morgan											106	200
Bay First	Danny Taylor	13	12	852	90	220	292,667	19,621			45,706		15,906
Bethabara		18	6	221	32	62	99,070	360	350	620	854		7,235
Bowman	Bryce Holmes			35	5	15	50,000	620	500	300			4,861
Brookland	Rodney Manley		4	299	30	60	151,167	975	1,010	795	23,928		5,718
Buffalo Chapel	Greg Smith			10	5	5	3,458						
Caraway First	Rick Stevens	4	3	396	45	70	207,500	54,190	8,269		85,855		23,396
Cash First	Terry Simmons												1,053

\*Church is a member of two associations

**MOUNT ZION, cont'd**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesig- nated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Central, Jonesboro	Archie Mason	312	141	6,417	1,374	2,696	9,935,330	128,511	23,200	9,142	1,479,918		626,350
Cornerstone, Harrisburg	Jason Goad	7	14	140	40	100	70,071				11,651		5,976
Dixie	Jamey Carter												
Family	Ferrel Duffel Jr.		34	439	120	170	377,084	3,899	8,754	12,253	109,072		38,551
Friendly Hope	Greg Crabtree	4	7	290	42	65	179,068	3,335	2,900	2,375	33,748		16,655
Higher Trails	Paul White	40		178	60	150	62,400						
Highland Drive	Johnny Hutchison	7		394	220	254	814,159	19,472	869	1,934	104,982		66,070
Huntington	Eddie Cooper Jr.	2	8	201	52	64	107,428			1,000	3,000		
Jonesboro Chinese	Greg Meeks			42	23	23	36,959	1,071	500	500	2,000		4,600
Jonesboro First	Rodney Reeves	9	23	1,973	353	400	1,829,054	23,926	6,910	6,402	165,437		137,509
Journey, Jonesboro	Daniel White	14	25	345	150	200	575,653	5,625	1,125	150	29,467		
Lake City First	Rick Davis	3	10	468	59	120	251,834		965	1,139	28,700		18,027
Lunsford	Ron Langston	3	5	197	45	59	129,834	3,000	1,000	1,085	44,973		20,994
Monette First	Stan Ballard	12	15	790	64	119	257,732	4,050		2,900	15,228		57,032
Mount Pisgah	Robert Cox			259	5	6	8,744						
Mount Zion	Rhyne Putman	2	2	277	85	105	228,182	6,225	6,000	5,790	237,932		34,989
Needham	Bruce Stone Sr.	8	5	369	37	60	102,426				4,900		1,200

**MOUNT ZION, cont'd**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesig-nated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Nettleton	Brady Canright	59	109	3,542	693	836	1,931,512	22,000	8,800	7,700	129,045		70,000
New Antioch	Elmer Ash	5	12	464	43	63	179,462	625	1,075	1,296	21,709		10,560
New Hope, Black Oak	Heath Hawkins	4		80	50	60	75,000			500	7,500		4,165
New Hope, Jonesboro	Don Vuncannon	1		84	20	27	46,183	364	200		5,483		2,193
North Main	Jarrid McGrew	1	1	550	35	45	133,766	291	211	20	14,185		8,166
Philadelphia	Terry Gage	5	10	106	30	40	72,486	200	330	276	43,818		11,866
Rowes Chapel	Glen Hoselton		1	274	15	24	49,803						
Salvos Por Gracia	Carlos Lozano												
South Caraway	Steven Dew												
Strawfloor	Don Miller			62		25	59,807	285	194	80			648
Tabernaculo Bautista	Luis Flores			67	13	55	10,000						
Valley Ridge	Bobby Floyd	5	5	97	30	45	78,683	406	222		8,573		3,873
Walnut Street	Grey Falanga	9	48	1,987	655	416	1,940,383	16,515	4,627	145	236,042		118,771
Windover	Brian Beach		6	194	35	50	75,616	850	705	920	10,179		2,191
Word	Jamar Andrews	17		175	87	168	684,490	11,000	6,000	3,000	126,359		

















**NO ASSOCIATION, cont'd**

Church / Mission	Pastor	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesig-nated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR Desig	CP
West Side	Doug Inzer	31	62	900	200	260	792,654	19,223	3,215	3,739	175,466		42,000
Xponential	John Smith Jr												
Zion													
Zion Travelers	James Lamb												400

**NORTH ARKANSAS**

Church / Mission	Pastor	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesig-nated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR Desig	CP
Alpena First	Justin Knight	5	4	164	51	83	196,054	745			20,087		11,772
Batavia	Kerry Liggett												
Bear Creek	Jake Johnson	8	5	673	77	130	355,176	6,914	2,425	4,713	57,770		24,437
Beaver Lake	Mike Mercer		1	8	6	21	28,945	1,454	1,000	546	6,970		2,104
Bellefonte First	Tom Harris	3	7	254	25	38	86,716	1,106	795	732	11,120		2,705
Beth'El	Joe Summers												
Blue Eye First	Larry Keeth							220					2,750
Boxley	Craig Villines	2	4	210	32	54	142,890	2,147	1,661	1,345	31,552		15,158
Brand New	Shannon O'Dell												
Buffalo River	Shane Warden	2	1	32	16	25	34,028			828			1,478

**NORTH ARKANSAS, cont'd**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesig-nated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Burlington	Steve Pelz			298	20	45	84,522	395	290	100	11,255		4,768
Cassville								125	125	125			197
County Line	Steve Emerson III			50	30	30	32,891						2,127
Crooked Creek	Jimmy Huskey												
Deer								450	200	450			754
Diamond City First	Mark Blount									20			839
Eagle Heights		6	10	1,287	164	258	392,751	1,410	385	1,905			25,083
Elmwood	Ron Malone	1		200	27	39	122,514	1,060	905	842	25,356		16,514
Emmanuel, Harrison													
Everton		2		84	25	39	66,794	1,978	833	505	10,469		4,543
Freeman Heights	Alan Brown	8	5	182	80	120	411,864	5,267	3,507	2,537	21,041		38,684
Gaither	James Bryant								1,075	1,348			8,981
Grandview First	Billy McCall	3	17	143	151	237	523,050	17,083		3,066	86,070		53,310
Green Forest First	Van Edwards	1	6	551	12	33	104,821	120	500	390	11,595		7,136
Green Forest Karen	Poe Hay												
Grubb Springs	Bill Beach	5	20	137	33	46	75,632	50	620	675	9,314		4,828
Harrison First	Rob Davis	18	37	1,100	165	260	904,901	33,918	11,186	10,827	147,087		77,500





**NORTH ARKANSAS, cont'd**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesignated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Rudd	Greg Lentz	1		50	20		120,469						1,822
Snowball	Andy Treat							150					2,443
Southern Heights	Keith Moore	13	5	348	70	100	290,905	4,230	1,255	850	29,159		
Stone	Mark Holmes	6	3	83	27	45	40,350	140			1,679		1,673
The Grove-Western Grove First	Bob Jackson	5	3	91	28	39	71,758		688	500	1,638		
Trinity Harrison	R. J. Sweatman Jr.			22		12		80					
Union	Bill Melton	9	9	366	50	82	173,375	6,315	3,130	2,573	71,557		46,544
Valley Springs First	Sean Milliken	1	3	610	86	116	332,148	4,325	3,080	2,125	50,266		20,886
Valley View	David Kline	1		235	35	45	131,406	913	320	350	17,352		15,599
Woodland Heights	Heath Kirkpatrick	17	17	507	207	558	707,660		4,632				62,620
Zion's Light	Rick Love			40	8	15	21,303	230	50	50	5,040		2,813

**NORTH CENTRAL**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesignated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Bee Branch	Nick Parish	5	1	375	38	53	137,502		820	400	9,782		4,515
Botkinburg	Lewis Puckett			12	8	12	16,815						
Center Ridge First	Cary Condray	1	10	103	73	120	210,066				8,800		2,000
Clinton First	Nathan Brown	3	4	632	124	162	731,696	17,004	2,855	2,090	115,224		104,052

**NORTH CENTRAL, cont'd**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesig- nated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Corinth, Clinton	Danny Griffin		1	19	8	10	30,872	250	395		1,250	248	3,261
Fairfield Bay	Gene Tanner	5	9	314	42	101	361,246	19,736		6,630	26,366		
Formosa	Billy Reece	10		130	40	85	108,500	1,000			14,720		6,759
Friendship	Kirk Pryor	1	2	274	25	40	77,178				6,458		3,539
Immanuel, Clinton	Mack Litaker	1		86	40	50	102,408	280	570	990	2,760		2,000
Leslie First	Chris Reade			334	25	40	116,338		350	1,000	29,874	7,775	3,556
Lexington	John Doyle	1	2	181	30	55	80,000	543	363	476	985		4,739
Marshall First	Eddie Ragsdale	2	10	108	75	100	181,607	200	20	20	220		
Morning Star	Tim Cypert	2	4	55	20	32	55,585	323	205	197	3,771		2,573
Pee Dee	Kyle Blanton	5	7	260	64	90	200,569	1,200	1,150		25,297	4,849	
Plant	Leo Murphree		4	50	16	20	354,026		300		5,174		1,729
Pleasant Valley	Charles Deckelman	6	2	88	13	32	74,791	500	500	500	10,248		1,518
Point Remove			1	37	14	20	25,878				3,105		1,035
Rupert	Jerold Posey			24	10	13	16,000						
Scotland	David Jones			396	20	38	81,681	230	349	460			6,077
Settlement	Mitchel Meaders			21	9	23	20,986				75		794
Shady Grove	Eric Shue	6	2	173	14	29	61,086	2,000		1,000	11,673		4,230



**NORTH PULASKI, cont'd**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesignated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Graves Memorial	Travis Matthews							2,970					175
Highway	Doug Applegate												
Indianhead Lake	Charlie Winters			293	22	31	144,786	20,004	1,143	1,200	30,957		16,174
Jacksonville First	Seth Tucker	7	22	367	130	200	717,208	7,071	3,540	2,915	102,387		72,878
Jacksonville Second	David O'Dell							8,145	6,294	4,780			58,050
Korean First	Joseph Kim & Mark Overman			70	15	45					2,400		1,200
Levy	Steven Tiner	3	9	499	51	97	423,981	8,509	3,609	2,500	40,878		19,271
Living Hope	Robby Tingle	6		71	6	61	68,520				663		1,478
Maddox Road	Chuck Buchan							100	200				2,273
Marshall Road		8	4	447	125	130	294,781	3,633	2,708	258	12,567		
Maumelle First	William Jaques Jr.	2	13	215	40	98	224,102		7,925	8,010	111,207		48,998
McAlmont First	Eric Howard												
Military Road	Don McCormick							800	1,025	1,380			8,058
Mount Pisgah													
New Covenant	Willie Baker												
North Hills	Jim Ward							1,855	803	1,700			16,501
Park Hill	Ken Shaddox	10	30	3,188	425	379	2,615,018	70,589	45,462	29,005	489,699		249,634

**NORTH PULASKI, cont'd**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesignated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Remount								535	270				2,482
Runyan First	Scott Hinton		1	620	12	40	87,391	1,055	1,100		13,432		8,616
Saengsoo	Yoonhee Oh			45	30	30	113,000				8,035		600
Sherwood First	Ricky Lee	8	11	1,175	191	243	1,205,109	16,740	5,928	5,300	185,264		106,952
Sylvan Hills First	Keith Brickell	4	3	511	67	104	498,376	12,307	4,333	2,823	50,523		29,957
Urban Harvest	Jason Vaden												
Victory	Michael Branscum	2		128	11	18	43,986	300	380	25	8,200		4,851
Zion Hill	Terry Fortner	2	4	668	99	110	410,494	8,635	4,324	4,242	89,487		38,181

**NORTHWEST**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesignated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
412 Fellowship	Wayne Pope							725	925	1,450			2,484
All Nations Community	Daniel Armendariz												
Arkansas Hmong	Pov Vang	29		51		16				43			
Believers Community	Jeff Simpson												
Bella Vista	Brent Summerhill	2	16	346	155	233	1,078,331	38,140	15,741	10,455	203,285		69,905
Bentonville First	Chris Dixon								25,000	8,150		100,000	



**NORTHWEST, cont'd**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesig-nated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Hickory Creek	Steve McClain		2	40	14	29	55,800	1,220	700	904	59,400		5,136
Highfill First	Jimmy Holmes	4	4	500	57	100	169,048	1,405	1,000	1,450	1,690		1,800
His Way	John Ledenham												
Hiwasse First	Roger Robins	8	11	416	30	96	173,305	1,001	1,500	2,415	23,699		15,511
Immanuel Jay (OK)	David Morris												
Immanuel, Rogers	Tom Hatley	12	19	620	140	315	1,017,695	8,465	2,116	5,208	16,434		
Lakeside	Justin Risley							790	805	49			2,560
Lakeview	Johnny Harp	3	16	510	81	243	496,127	2,400	1,570	750	34,175		28,399
Legacy	Terry Chrisope												200
Living Hope	Luther Scruggs												
Living Water	Tim Gabbard												600
Lowell First	Aaron Matthews	6	7	1,715	162	193	600,058	2,921	1,450	540	34,157		27,500
Mason Valley	Pat Robinson	8		110	13	21	39,951	3,445	3,895	3,510	22,376		5,733
Monte Ne	Mack Mills		10	171	83	121	267,005	11,000	2,694		80,338		21,344
Mosaic	Mike Walker												
Northwest Arkansas Hmong	Chue Her												
Oikos	Daniel Cerda		4	56	56	55	40,075				4,200		600

**NORTHWEST, cont'd**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesig-nated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Open Door	Jerry Harris			51	36	19	59,399	120	50	105	4,316		4,041
Orchard View	Greg Baskin												
Osage Mills	Larry Murphy							2,212	835	525			2,765
Park Street	Ronald Roughton												2,066
Pea Ridge First		8		1,740	85	150	465,628		200	300	56,474		62,362
Piney Point	Chuck Sackman												
Pleasant Hill	Karl Roten												1,100
Point Cassville	Dallas Lacaze												
Primera Latino Americana	Nestor Rivera												
Primera Siloam Springs	Jose Trejo												
Robinson	Eric King							500	500				650
Rocky Branch	Richard Kelsey	55	5	90	54	85	140,000		100		14,000		14,714
Rogers First	Wes George							430,114	9,937	16,862			210,000
Sager Creek	Jim Henderson Jr.												2,400
Siloam Springs First	Jeremy DeGroot							14,459	3,705	2,881			21,399
Sulphur Springs First	Gary Osburn												
Sunnyside	Rodney Fry							100	1,445				600



**NORTHWEST, cont'd**

Church / Mission	Pastor	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR Desig	CP
Trinity, Rogers	Tony Byler												
Twelve Corners	Rick Booyer	2	6	118	30	74	191,113	250	250	250	6,827		5,836
Village	Harold Johnson		9	124	33	78	319,516	6,003	4,512	4,080	56,701		30,776
Western Hills	Steve Jordan								200	200			1,500
Westside		3	1	107	15	30	38,789	494	637	58	2,364		1,946

**OUACHITA**

Church / Mission	Pastor	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR Desig	CP
Acorn	Roger Bishop	9		69	25	50	100,734	2,451			17,115		2,451
Board Camp	Silas Cross							1,251	565	578			3,250
Calvary, Mena	Max Deaton							1,735	707	355			1,370
Chapel Hill	Keith Rose												
Cherry Hill	Grant Geiger	2	2	59	15	30	40,000	120	254	195	3,520		2,951
Concord, Mena	Wade Maberry	2		50		30	65,844		236	240	5,174		4,698
Cove First	Ron Ladd												
Dallas Avenue	Justin Leonard												3,285
DeQueen First	Josh Herweck							3,848	2,279				6,209

**OUACHITA, cont'd**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesig-nated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Ebenezer, De Queen	Pete Nunez									200			320
Emanuel	Eusebio Hernandez												
Grannis First	Billy Prichett			187	24	30	124,934	342	55	60	5,069		3,121
Hatfield First	Bob Bradley	2	8	438	34	82	154,615	3,699	326	143	15,573	4,480	1,023
Hatton			1	111	6	25	39,264				6,200		1,562
Mena First	Jim Tennery	7	10	197	160	132	376,276	5,458		2,225	25,710	4,382	
New Hope	Danny Minton	1		69	15	27	46,192	400	200	400	6,781		1,835
Salem	Dan Hill	4		279	71	98	258,186			3,225	66,384		4,831
Vandervoort First	Aaron Anglin	5	8	313	53	78	334,336	2,520	3,036	6,060	62,701		38,061
Wickes First	Scott Ray	7	6	70	15	40	24,000						
Yocana	Frank Gibson			146	15	23	54,032	300	150	290	7,206		1,704

**PULASKI**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesig-nated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Alexander First	Tom Cumblidge		2	54	11	13	25,000						
Archview	Cory Mitchell							530		663			5,500
Barnett Memorial	Gail Horst								320				831

**PULASKI, cont'd**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesig- nated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Bingham Road	Roger Brown												19,623
Bryant First Southern	Peter Cunningham	10	14	745	260	280	963,753	4,500	640	340	91,600		50,568
Calvary, Little Rock	Scott Jackson	6	29	768	178	199	1,369,939	9,941	2,800	865	11,135	4,871	48,358
Century One	Gene Davis			17	4	6	52,000	100			4,387		3,767
Chicot Road	Pete Fuhrmann			40	20	20	18,000	215	200	200	2,302		1,687
City of Refuge Community		4	5	141	10	25	74,600				1,404		1,404
Connect	Charles Simmons Jr.	7	2	75	10	56	89,600				1,450		1,450
Crossroads, Little Rock	Michael Smith	3		126	40	60	175,538	9,215	500	1,400	33,692		17,937
Crystal Hill	Daniel Cargill							1,141	1,141	1,141			11,409
Forest Tower	Pat Walston			60	20	30	79,386		308	498	13,633		4,005
Geyer Springs First	Dave Hughey	34	57	4,201	836	1,085	5,027,634	90,504	22,626	22,626	806,455		469,786
Greater Grace	Tim Knight			30		15	30,000		50	50	1,000		700
Hebron	Ed Hinkson		4	115	32	41	159,787	27,758	8,400	6,834	113,406		11,209
Hillcrest	Jordan Bowen	15		109	45	140	269,431	605	402	480	22,241		16,626
Hmong, Little Rock	Chue Xiong												
Holly Springs	Joe Berry			122	49	55	75,614	971		1,096	8,369		5,672
Holy Ground	Buddy Holderfield			22		10	8,951				1,363		636

**PULASKI, cont'd**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesig- nated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Immanuel Chinese, Little Rock	Chunhai Li	4	53	57	40	52	125,438		100	200	18,698		14,555
Immanuel, Little Rock	Steven Smith	27	81	2,386	937	925	8,160,812	230,563	63,351	44,988	831,217		365,304
Indian Springs	Matthew Duran	47	85	1,700	500	700	1,585,431	34,088	5,062	4,970	255,175		63,214
Ironton	Sidney Thompson	2	3	649	67	80	327,994	7,451	3,800	3,486	50,482		36,780
Life Line	Jeffrey Dial	2	5	738	147	135	393,333	9,886	7,074	3,601	58,080		33,388
LifeWAY	Freddy Parker	1	1	100	18	24	119,129	9,815	5,990	4,355	29,239		9,937
Little Rock First	Jonathan Curtis	23	30	577	146	228	1,488,821	5,475	1,515	705	105,887		62,661
Markham Street	James McClintock		1	45		35	175,000				9,230		9,230
Martindale	Bill Harris	3	1	175	25	33	137,000	2,450	1,570	1,945	17,154		11,189
Natural Steps	Mike Conyers	1	1	41	20	25	108,277	1,005	312	320	10,341		7,893
New Faith	Izah Broadus Jr	15	20	120	25	70	41,600				1,225		1,225
New Garden	Larry Staggers												
New Life	John Venable	67	143	1,552	357	620	1,618,183	18,142	6,627	3,450	155,611		158,198
Nueva Jerusalem	Jose Martinez												
Otter Creek	Marquis Cooper	22		237	30	100	157,463	97	486	205	16,364		15,783
Parkway Place	Matt Overall	8	18	376	116	202	900,573	35,090	6,872	2,495	105,391		47,852
Pine Grove	Tony Strickland Jr.		2	558	35	60	84,448	146	370		6,042		927

**PULASKI, cont'd**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesig-nated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Pinnacle Mtn	Jake Payne	6	3	42	10	25	65,000						
Plainview				10		5	2,600						
Pleasant Grove	Chris Kinzler	8	10	500	40	125	385,000	250	250	250	10,750		10,000
Pleasant Hill													
Reynolds Memorial	Mike Thomas			110	15	15	30,000						
Rock Creek	Mark Evans	60		6,800	550	3,000	5,900,000						
Roland	Stan Payne			7	10	11	13,057						
Shannon Hills First	Bob Perryman	8	6	30	20	20	31,200						
Sheridan First	Michael Daugherty	9	6	199	126	138	488,190	43,229	36,654	28,322	218,891		78,996
Solid Rock	Howard Lewis II		2	30	10	20	18,000			50	650		600
Summit, Little Rock	BJ Stricklin	44		1,319		692	3,520,982				530,699		72,362
The Way Church Network	Mark Carter	2				27	84,907				2,658		2,522
Thousand Hills													300
Trinity, Mabelvale	Lee Walston			29	15	18	29,025	580	345	211	576	680	1,162
True Vine	Michael Flowers II			20		12	15,694						
Vimy Ridge Immanuel	Eric McCallister	3	3	79	9	18	49,657				1,170		1,170

**PULASKI, cont'd**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesig-nated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
West Rock	Jeff Thomas	1	6	60	27	40	129,289	1,541	565	1,505	14,603		12,089
West Side	James Langford								150				
Woodson				35		8	12,000	155	105	85	345		

**RED RIVER**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesig-nated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Anchor	Caleb Lewis	1		118	13	23	42,720				14,514		765
Antoine	Larry Bloomfield	1	2	97	9	15	35,039	51			5,993		2,135
Arkadelphia First	Jimmy Darby	5	17	759	170	175	695,760	16,565	4,375	4,276	151,996	3,380	38,273
Arkadelphia Second	Louie Heard	8	36	522	202	252	787,824	29,021	5,825	2,864	134,470		87,367
Beech Street, Gurdon	David Graves	16		208	72		324,477	3,025	3,241	2,164	31,953	6,595	
Beirne First			1	132	17	22	38,018		50	20	200		500
Bethel, Prescott	Bill Christian			20	10	10	14,000				1,187		1,187
Bethlehem	Daniel Schee			86	15	15	8,000						
Bismarck First	Hal Dixon	5	3	255	19	40	182,489			2,190	27,224		10,265
Boughton	William Christopher			250	48	80	12,000						
Caddo Valley	Doug White			120	10	15	40,000				2,737		2,737



**RED RIVER, cont'd**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesig-nated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Park Hill	Craig Seals	7	12	290	202	232	463,554			2,572	117,564		53,039
Prescott First	Frank Henson	8	10	261	32	60	173,704	1,000			19,819		15,646
Primera, Arkadelphia	José Figueroa	2	2	28	30	30	29,131	200	200	200	3,796		1,435
Principe de Paz	Fernando Amaya								200	430		50	550
Rey de Gloria	Pedro Escobar			36	20	18	22,185			500	6,110		865
Richwoods	Marvin Pate												
Shady Grove	Jonathan Malone			163		10	22,188			544	1,709		
Shiloh	Kyle Stevens	1	3	46	8	21	23,124	550	500	570	6,621		3,164
South Fork	Ricky Burke												
Third Street	Greg Lathem	13	20	522	155	295	684,200	1,210	3,440	470	47,274		16,000
Unity	Danny Golden			25		7	26,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	6,665		3,665
Whelen Springs	Mike Taylor												2,600

**ROCKY BAYOU**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesig-nated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Ash Flat First	Lynn Raby	1		70	10	30	47,563	895	717	648	9,673		2,866
Belview	Logan Holladay	4	7	673	65	75	271,932	40	325	220	12,444		6,929



**ROCKY BAYOU, cont'd**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesig- nated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Calico Rock First	Kevin Bishop	8		401	44	75	262,742	5,349	4,545	4,265			27,684
Cherokee Village First	Chris Thorman	11	3	796	256	162	445,982	10,303	3,842	3,426	108,874		53,701
Dolph		1		265	43	47	79,837	693		998	5,002		558
Evening Shade First	Ken Vonk	5	3	180	41	55	92,293	1,600	1,155	1,125	18,343		9,111
Faith Country	Bill Yancey	4		30	10	20	17,650		425	529	2,937		1,055
Faith Southern	Johnny Orrick			33		10	24,892	1,000	500	500	4,290		1,525
Fellowship Southern, Hardy	Terry Linderman	9	8	70	38	58	73,737	475	500	300	6,095		2,370
Finley Creek	Steve Stevenson	2	1	49	20	30	40,256	200	200	200	3,600		1,250
Franklin	Jeff Hawkins	3	7	283	33	35	69,780	968	939	487	4,585		2,665
Grace Country	Dennis Gay		3	100	25	35					7,835		
Guion	Jim Weston			26	11	12	14,564				660		972
Hardy First	Larry Kindrick	2	1	590	40	55	149,216	895	1,374	1,550	4,494		14,459
Horseshoe Bend First	Eric Ertle	2	2	135	19	38	95,981	1,451	1,360	1,678	19,879		12,651
Immanuel Southern, Salem	Cory Snyder	5	2	110	20	25	76,069	1,201	954	710	28,228		6,137
Melbourne First	Ricky Burke	4		627	100	157	231,959	1,430	2,120	1,695	22,578		20,956
Midway	Gene Baird	1		187	12	44	83,609	1,200	888	350	19,140		8,786
Mount Pleasant	Bruce Qualls	1		290	25	60	112,444				14,061		5,076

**ROCKY BAYOU, cont'd**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesig-nated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Myron	Ardell Polk		4	224	36	60	117,273	1,897	1,230	1,459	12,743		4,969
New Hope	Don Robbins	6	3	244	29	33	62,992	205	570	497	13,621		4,926
Oxford				65	15	30	62,605				20		
Sage	Doyne Robertson		4	128	20	35	125,279	1,200	1,895	1,045	28,419		15,221
Salem First	John Hodges	21		705	124	258	504,000			1,970	2,450		31,000
Sidney	Shannon Smith	4	4	319	79	99	123,425	1,818	540	795	23,885		7,099
Spring Lake	Donnie Clayton Jr			27	8	20	12,212		492		1,551		774
Sylamore				21	14	24	22,500				600		
Wiseman	Ricky Hellums	1	3	31	11	16	17,186	200	200	200	1,800	600	
Zion Hill	David Jennings			75	35	35	11,000						

**SOUTHEAST**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesig-nated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Arkansas City	Keith Thomas			280		15	38,974	825	310	205	2,196		4,427
Aulds	Ray Williams												
Bayou Mason				160	10	15	58,875	100	275	200	5,619		6,216
Bellaire	Kenny Culpepper	1	1	200	35	35	120,894	3,300	1,550	2,729	39,056		26,567

**SOUTHEAST cont'd**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesig- nated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Calvary, Monticello	Gary Carter	5		471	90	125	298,590	1,012	1,358	1,188	24,891		7,257
Calvary, McGehee	Brandon Medders	2	5	50	15	35	30,000						
Collins	Gary Goggans		4	139	13	35	57,772				4,007		
Cominto	Monty Meek							100	200				2,982
Daniel Chapel	Craig Henley												
Delta Outdoor	Reuel Cruce												4,171
Dermott	Tony Campagna			181	7	12	59,572	1,615	450	400	12,262		21,913
Eagle Lake	Timmy Williams	1	6	65	27	45	77,183				16,812		4,597
Enon	Kevin Dunn												1,200
Eudora	Michael Shepherd							1,750	1,640	1,475			4,304
Florence	Chris Albritton			71	20	25	45,719	100	100	100	11,080		2,382
Grace Cowboy	Chris Barnes	4	5	158	39	97	125,600	500	750		25,650		3,188
Green Hill	Caleb Lane												
Halley	James Kendig	3	6	105	27	55	81,706	1,840			17,181		3,480
Hermitage	Eddie Raines							534	25	65			5,201
Immanuel, Monticello	David Bowen	15		293	35	80	148,315	2,002	1,070	1,185	24,101		10,202
Immanuel, Warren		10	8	931	70	100	540,529	5,191		5,871	90,232		59,019

**SOUTHEAST cont'd**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesig- nated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Jennie	Brian Wetzler							6,043	1,355	1,792			2,400
Jerome	Tommy Boles							100	50	50			600
Kelso	Jerry Starnes	4	1	325	22	29	104,221	995	975	945	24,392		10,187
Ladelle	Ryan McRae									85			2,250
Lake Village	Tim Chennault	4		264	61	100	253,414	500	616		37,296		23,535
Macedonia	Brandon Evans									200			2,167
McGehee First	David Brown	5	4	389	100	125	602,589	9,860	1,025	700	57,050		30,000
Monticello First	Kelly Jones	13	8	824	169	211	941,416	7,191	3,975	6,205	70,364		74,572
Monticello Second	Ray Hearron	10	13	752	40	100	323,092	50	1,450	740	16,034		2,376
Montrose	Todd Ferguson	1		108	12	20	25,966	20		20	404		1,200
New Hope	Anthony Holiman			22	10	10		120	145		3,386		2,457
North Side								210	11,620	4,725			600
Northside	Thomas Lanthrip		4	278	12	20	117,484	890	380	340	23,200		10,564
Old Union	Jason Cater	1	6	208	37	62	154,725				12,314		5,608
Omega	Scott Garrett												300
Parkway	Clint Pruitt			25	8	8	14,632	233	285	255	2,483		681
Portland	Mark Harris		3	203	35	55	185,927		1,750	1,948	26,938		19,500

**SOUTHEAST cont'd**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesig-nated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Prairie Grove	Paul Halley	1	2	33	17	20	31,542	250	250	250	3,150		1,200
Saline	Tim Saunders	2		232	35	67	141,332			36	29,971	1,227	1,917
Selma	Mark Chapman		2	17	12	12	6,000						
South McGehee	Matthew Mitchell			150	15	20	8,000		400		400		
Southside	Mark Simmons			38	12	30							
Tabernacle	Ricky Lattimore Sr.												
Temple	Bobby Franklin			338	32	45	126,890	2,880	1,359		7,402		11,231
Tillar First	Bobby Pennington	6	1	428	24	42	82,177	406	360	500	6,923		600
Union Hill	James Williams	2	3	67	8	34	29,684	300	300	300	5,354		1,058
Warren First	John Gaskin	3		327	80	100	378,580	5,077	3,355	1,657	67,542		30,538
Watson	Larry Donaldson			100	6	18	51,334				5,101		2,742
Westside	Floyd Harper							939	939	939			5,637
Wilmar	Joe Chambers	1	4	90	17	32	87,260	790	785	509	13,902		3,253

**SOUTHWEST**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesig-nated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Anderson Hope	Gary Bolin							216	225	285			1,701
Arabella Heights	Gerald Wagstaff			89	8	10	37,042	195	335	248	970		2,983



**SOUTHWEST, cont'd**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesig- nated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Macedonia, Doddridge	George Goynes Jr.	6	5	273	20	55	79,684	6,675		3,134	32,953		
Macedonia, Fouke													
Mandeville	Ken Guthrie							408	373	373			4,476
Mount Zion	Tommy Henderson	2	7	59		14							1,412
Piney Grove	Takumi Nishiuchi												2,904
Pinson Park	Jay Stine												
Pisgah		4	3	100	30	45	65,000				1,300		
Rocky Mound	Jay Rowton												
Shiloh Memorial	Wes Dean	2	3	459	25	55	148,298	8,230	1,305	1,275	18,204		7,400
South Texarkana	Oscar Rodriguez							550	210	310			2,587
Spirit of Christ	Eddie Barnes												
Springhill	Bill Robinson							65	170				2,793
Stamps First	Mike Turner	3	3	170	37	62	204,543	13,365	2,045	920	45,054	12,947	
Sylverino	Harley Kimber III							325					
Trinity, Texarkana		16		556	170	300	1,265,118			420	25,320		24,900





**TRI-COUNTY, cont'd**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesig- nated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Good Hope	Clay Hughes	1	1	175		25							
Grace	David Young			50	15	23	90,101		115		9,817		8,361
Harris Chapel	Stewart Brooks			30	17	17		100	100				916
Horseshoe Lake	Gerald Morgan			22	7	11					900		
Hughes				352	15	24	125,190	1,050	575	775	17,617		8,250
Hydrick	Mike Tubbs			5	5	10	10,000						
Iglesia Bautista de Luz	David Amaro			12		8							
Madison First	Ray Dean Davis			245	13	13	44,905	95	195	45	5,630		2,940
Marion First*	James Nichols	15	26	1,448	251	300	961,866	6,105	1,525	7,309	112,486		97,547
Midway	Gary Bryant												600
Morton	Greg Dewitt	6	3	192	36	84	178,275	1,895	1,000	500	7,508		4,113
New Beginnings	Anthony Banks	7	6	52	27	45	6,044				1,800		
New Beginnings Faith	Stevie Nelson												
New Shiloh													
One Accord				46	5		11,285	35	95	70	1,335		397
Parkin First	Ralph Pipkin												
Pine Tree	Dan Brawner		3	195	18	35	47,399	264	100	130	2,510		2,660

\*Church is a member of two associations

**TRI-COUNTY, cont'd**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesignated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Pleasant Hill	Gary Crawford	2		63	20	22	20,200	595	391	371			1,610
Ridgeview	Carl Weatherford		4	63	40	60	142,928	150	2,320	2,255	17,729		4,941
Ridgewood	Brian Frames			460	22	42	146,012	235	145	230	6,178		5,046
Shell Lake	David McKinney							4,920	2,230	2,425			4,050
Tabernacle of God*	Chester Witherspoon		3	104		30	70,000			370	670		300
Three Trees	Tracy Wilson								1,115			23,702	
Trinity, Wynne	Carl Baldwin												
Union Avenue				401	50	70	142,757	1,185	883	573	13,394		5,388
Vanndale	Howard Collier	12	4	317	33	75	123,660	125			14,474		6,205
West Memphis First	Josh Hall	18	21	3,591	274	250	1,059,004	50,492	20,171	9,056	234,703		139,666
Wheatley	Marty Wages Jr.								670	275			1,500
Widener	Gary Woodard Sr.			287	22	36	54,868						
Wynne	Matthew Dunavant	48	40	1,676	476	440	1,245,824	155,608	2,600	1,160	1,509,667		65,000

**TRINITY**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesignated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Anderson Tully, Hamburg	Jerry Franklin			173	9	9	12,416	66	212	86	2,449		724

\*Church is a member of two associations

**TRINITY, cont'd**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesig-nated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Black Oak, Tyronza	Mark Constant	1		256	40	40	72,802		1,160		1,160		
Calvary, Harrisburg	Gary Henson	5	5	563	30	42	129,042	418	398	428	16,792		15,049
Calvary, Lepanto				46	10	17	34,152	100			2,134		805
Central, Harrisburg		1	5	249	40	70	161,524	350		445	21,875		21,827
Central, Marked Tree	John Smith	1	7	17	10	20	25,000						
Corners Chapel	Glen Hurst	13		496		52	213,485	3,442	980	1,971	70,544		12,871
Cross Chapel	Eddie Brooks			80	10	21	25,373				2,533		804
Eastside	Will Harold		2	78	15	23	42,000				500		
Faith	Kelley Walters			100		20	18,771	100	100	100	4,000		217
Fisher First	Jeff Junyor			60	8	18	25,331				300		
Freer	Bobby Watts			73	7	12	20,601				2,471		763
Greenfield	Michael Criner	3		145	18	35	33,015	25		125			654
Harrisburg First	Matt Wilson	5	11	835	10	75	239,637	800	589	285	2,331		11,939
Lebanon	John Medlock	6		150	16	20	34,692				5,573		1,297
Lepanto First	RJ Platz	3		688	25	70	222,167	120	3,701		17,443		18,276
Maple Grove	Jim Duffel	4	14	600	95	150	335,635	2,800	2,335	1,480	55,963		19,937
McCormick	Ricky Kimery	5	19	230	22	50	110,573				10,761		6,534

**TRINITY, cont'd**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesig-nated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Neal's Chapel	Mike Hudgens			204	10	18	39,715	475	475	425	15,526		826
Pleasant Hill	James Hewitt		2	281	20	30	70,724	320	310	300	20,027		7,259
Pleasant Valley	Kevin Carter		2	257	19	50	124,484		625	410	20,292		6,275
Providence	Bobby Brooks	2	1	503	15	40	45,934	250		125	2,940		1,669
Red Oak				68	20	25	33,341	285	283	282	1,555		1,443
Rivervale	Steven Sanders			47	15	30	52,698	710	637	620	12,247		5,585
Trinity Marked Tree	Shane Hardin			190	20	40	53,459						
Trumann First	John Maley	5	3	450	70	115	394,715	3,566	4,013	3,969	79,977		38,382
Tyronza First	Larry White		2	83	27	37	104,220	2,000	2,200	1,000	105,146	2,006	
Weiner First	Tommy Jacobs		1	164	6	25	38,816	160	60	50	4,698		2,053

**WASHINGTON MADISON**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesig-nated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Awakening	Rick Scott	14		50		40	27,000						
Baldwin	John Meade	2		177	10	43	26,260	288	288	288	1,838		
Berry Street	Richard Perry		3	86	32	36	104,557	1,700	1,790	1,245	15,296		7,418
Bethel Deaf Fellowship	James Bryan		1	35	5		3,367						

**WASHINGTON MADISON, cont'd**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesig- nated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Black Oak, Fayetteville	Bob Headrick	3	7	67	30	35	58,813	1,120	655	1,200	10,353		5,100
Brush Creek	Doug Gorman	12		567	48	40	142,394	1,145	810	750	9,015		2,847
Calvary, Huntsville		6	4	175	45	100	287,662	690	485	45	18,834		10,354
Caudle Avenue	Stacy Looney			65	26	30	69,610	2,050	650	300	9,781		6,055
Combs	Les McGaugh			55	16	21	35,914				400		
Cross Church	Nick Floyd	666	563	29,631	4,851	6,010	25,693,919	50,702	14,872	1,887	3,591,477		1,516,671
Elkins	Jack Bedford			7	10	18	7,735	500			4,250		1,000
Elkins First	Ryan Johnson	2	18	115	75	107	244,553				31,177		11,054
Elmdale	Billy Chidester	4	2	378	101	136	570,993	5,854	3,180	2,697	52,438		32,000
Faith Southern	Keith Richards	2	20	71	25	50	107,709	1,665	1,135	1,100	4,030		1,448
Family	Kevin Eubanks	3		128	25	55	71,681				9,318		1,840
Farmington First	Jeremy Roberts	15		450		300	872,000	16,489	3,241		77,172		57,442
Fayetteville First	Doug Falknor	26	48	3,355	392	450	2,003,353	95,200	30,955	14,571	520,582		319,290
Fellowship of the Hills	Brian Brown	2		64	14	30	52,000	500			360		
Friendship	Mike Sypult	11	9	172	54	90	264,107	11,350	6,900	5,700	25,467		11,707
Generations	Terry Irwin		9	28	35	44	60,471				3,150		1,000
Glory Bound	Mike Howard			11	2	14	28,456				1,176		

**WASHINGTON MADISON, cont'd**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesignated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Goshen First	Doug Paschal	2	3	225	40	65	75,000	1,345	590	300	1,200		1,669
Greenland First	Dustin Barton		3	416	10	20	64,800	1,225	495		3,408		
Hindsville First	Max Bowlin	17	5	348	65	92	133,170	809			8,858		
Huntsville First	Jack McCarty	16	5	623	72	133	286,878	150	70		14,536		4,159
Illinois Chapel	Gary Pridmore			40	12	21							
Inside/Out	Jim Muse			63	5	8	27,503		624	488	2,480		308
Kingston	Nicholas Hartness	1	1	473	15	25	46,620	700			1,432		524
Liberty	Jason Taylor	3	2	289	50	130	137,285	1,440	1,145	1,610	24,486		24,968
Lincoln First	Adam Tarleton		7	446	44	75	247,766	12,995	3,380	2,328	56,055		28,229
Main Street, Farmington	Adam Pate	1	6	334	78	110	229,223	4,157	1,075	1,200	31,533		18,060
New Hope Fellowship	David Braun	15	28	437	135	205	797,876				12,000		6,500
Northeast	Waylon VandeHoef			10		8	9,530	50		150	1,119		422
Oak Grove	Guy Durkee	2	9	275	75	75	248,311	3,569	4,750	3,355	38,160		10,272
Old Missouri Road	Mike Martin		2	38	24	28	74,448	930	1,070	800	2,765		3,264
Prairie Grove First	Derek Steinmuller	1		146	125	190	400,000				12,279		4,200
Primera Springdale	Carlos Carvajal	2	4	42	10	22	6,843	250			490		300
Ridgeview	Eric Howerton	7	20	270	100	119	343,618	7,115			43,569		26,899

**WASHINGTON MADISON, cont'd**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesig-nated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Sang Avenue	Steven Johnson	4		49	12	24	70,700	70	225		625		5,970
Shalom Springdale	Jose Segura			50	16	30	21,075	800	600		2,400		
Shiloh Community	Alex Martin	9	4	86	48	70	107,912	5,989		225	6,971		9,010
Sonora	Danny Williams	8	6	644	104	170	225,624	4,353	3,099	2,862	35,401		12,384
Southside	Don Warford			135	9	13	29,711	200	113	175	2,476		900
Spring Valley	Jason Sisemore			79	14	22	30,709	310	270	250	2,818		927
Sulphur City	Dallas Auslam	1	2	76	18	20	34,107		400	200	1,890		3,638
Unity Lao	Max Kongmany												
University	Brad Wheeler	12	59	632	333	586	5,077,939		4,345	1,573	252,750		114,848
Vertical	Donnie Grigg	6	24	192	68	138	291,970	16,000			13,031		4,606
Wedington Woods First	Eddie Hattabaugh			14	17	17							
West Fork First	Heath Clower	5	13	993	107	140	442,406	3,856	971	4,190	62,989		42,873
Western Hills	John Selby		7	135	5	21		50			490		265
Winslow First	Greg Dold	3	2	262	42	50	83,294	690	500	510	11,927		4,190
Witter	Gary Martin	6		15	0	10	4,200						

**WHITE RIVER**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesig- nated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Arkana	Shannon Byrd	5	18	320	30	65	132,158	5,505	360	915	18,475		5,371
Bar None	Dusty Stanford	25		168	67	173							15,868
Big Flat						3							
Bruno				85	10	15							1,051
Bull Shoals	Jon Norvell		7	115	5	80	159,270	1,474	1,044	1,434	27,570		15,876
Clarkridge	Eldon Cooper	1	2	24	12	20	51,630	54	325	310	3,299		1,621
Cotter First	Cameron Ross	1	14	217	13	30	37,349	1,025	943	700	8,879		2,780
East Oakland	Van Brown		3	43	9	23	46,702	365	311	325	5,702		1,566
East Side	Scott Speer	26	84	1,053	230	496	1,537,219	18,879	12,346	3,848	141,877		104,997
Flippin First	Aaron Lindsey	8	11	608	123	165	455,992	2,451	1,532	1,226	51,364		28,521
Gassville	Gary Wise	5	6	639	82	98	261,777	525	723	555	29,306		17,370
Henderson First	Tony Peoples	1	2	182	24	30	49,351	270	442	390	4,934		4,796
Hilltop	Joel Holth	2		35	14	30	96,336	409	745	735	8,304		1,542
Hopewell	Raymond Decator Jr.		2	24	5	17	27,185				3,175		1,370
Jordan		1		32		18		100		122			
Lone Rock	Doug Huskey	4	4	241	39	59	99,660				14,200		8,003



**WHITE RIVER, cont'd**

<b>Church / Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Bapt Total</b>	<b>Other Add</b>	<b>Total Mbrs</b>	<b>SS Avg</b>	<b>Worship Att</b>	<b>Undesig- nated</b>	<b>LMCO</b>	<b>AAEO</b>	<b>DJSMO</b>	<b>SBC Missions</b>	<b>AR Desig</b>	<b>CP</b>
Midway	Marshall Lum			240	15	21	43,938	290	310	190	4,353		2,002
Mountain Home	Mike Donathan	2	12	165	53	82	221,238	685	487	976	29,029		10,557
Mountain Home First	Tad Rogers Jr.	4	32	589	139	219	1,070,120	3,628	9,946	8,970	153,402		113,357
New Hope	Jack Jefferson	1	4	130	39	78	124,366				20,949		11,976
Norfolk First	David Wiley			858	15	35	83,400	245			5,585		3,759
Pilgrims Rest	Gene Carson			190	20	2	24,000				3,000		1,950
Pyatt	Mark Vance	4		349	45	55	102,694	450	300		13,535		7,744
Rea Valley	Randy Brumley			176	25	50	80,996	33			3,120		3,120
The River	Eric Smeltzer	2	15	240	110	150	485,532	17,473	605	25	24,854		5,104
Three Rivers		3		25		39	23,733				2,064		1,324
Tomahawk	Calvin Montgomery	1		104	25	44	67,880	34	325	190	8,985		
Twin Lakes	Sam Bailey	6	30	1,680	149	316	554,656	3,339	1,401		8,640		600
Whiteville	Estel Grigg	3	9	48		20	39,090	570	295	380	1,891		2,566
Yellville First	Rick Pyron	3		221	25	36	145,143	4,421	1,489	1,495	23,876		13,987

<i>Association / Network</i>	<i>Number of Churches</i>	<i>Missions</i>	<i>Bapt Total</i>	<i>Other Add</i>	<i>Total Mbrs</i>	<i>SS Avg</i>	<i>Worship Att</i>	<i>Undesig Receipts</i>	<i>LMCO</i>	<i>AAEO</i>	<i>DJSMO</i>	<i>SBC Missions</i>	<i>AR Desig</i>	<i>Coop Program</i>
<b>Arkansas Delta</b>	11	6	40	96	2,356	452	703	1,668,802	6,580	2,015	8,619	139,128		113,711
<b>Arkansas River Valley</b>	35	0	187	147	8,803	2,044	2,962	8,588,131	219,035	54,953	41,607	1,278,680		893,619
<b>Arkansas Valley</b>	18	0	32	48	3,506	429	762	2,561,783	94,505	15,696	16,783	442,132	1,375	117,135
<b>Ashley County</b>	25	0	55	67	7,501	722	1,186	3,193,685	65,687	28,872	21,291	408,395		249,957
<b>Big Creek</b>	10	0	30	40	2,198	321	496	674,739	5,880	6,860	6,715	42,030		27,258
<b>Black River</b>	24	0	100	65	5,182	694	1,129	2,226,762	42,770	18,862	20,912	353,539		183,755
<b>Buckner</b>	25	0	37	45	2,856	406	764	1,408,629	99,873	14,983	23,228	235,764		109,798
<b>Buckville</b>	1	0												
<b>Caddo River</b>	17	1	10	18	1,509	309	448	999,144	15,639	12,629	8,655	136,937	1,231	90,866
<b>Calvary</b>	33	0	359	361	16,907	2,147	3,579	7,801,942	164,774	75,184	70,960	1,419,584	2,556	868,065
<b>Carey</b>	21	0	80	44	3,973	649	1,133	2,686,275	60,147	18,144	32,727	452,972		280,116
<b>Caroline</b>	33	0	134	183	11,530	1,584	2,229	6,641,609	130,900	35,551	33,629	949,080		742,262
<b>Centennial</b>	10	0	68	51	2,590	483	755	2,133,812	49,457	22,056	21,706	389,901		327,048
<b>Central</b>	52	3	214	536	20,171	4,033	5,940	18,505,622	790,245	189,749	156,586	3,325,264	58,175	1,540,847
<b>Clear Creek</b>	38	0	212	233	13,399	1,965	3,160	7,782,468	93,249	39,707	19,524	661,799		345,909
<b>Concord</b>	53	1	243	400	20,023	3,180	5,074	15,655,317	311,423	136,754	89,399	1,667,823		1,057,232
<b>Conway-Perry</b>	18	0	90	33	2,926	651	1,061	2,065,026	28,853	13,123	12,323	139,172	4,009	86,916
<b>Current-Gaines</b>	24	0	102	77	7,668	781	1,409	1,906,093	29,326	20,928	14,860	27,867		136,987
<b>Diamond Lakes</b>	5	0	6	4	712	67	127	110,400	525	150		5,711		5,347

2022 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY OF MEMBERSHIP AND FINANCIAL INFORMATION

<i>Association / Network</i>	<i>Number of Churches</i>	<i>Missions</i>	<i>Bapt Total</i>	<i>Other Add</i>	<i>Total Mbrs</i>	<i>SS Avg</i>	<i>Worship Att</i>	<i>Undesig Receipts</i>	<i>LMCO</i>	<i>AAEO</i>	<i>DJSMO</i>	<i>SBC Missions</i>	<i>AR Desig</i>	<i>Coop Program</i>
<b>Faulkner</b>	31	0	232	462	10,808	2,732	4,942	13,126,322	90,169	60,370	48,685	1,492,281	125	825,012
<b>Greene County</b>	37	0	189	277	11,180	1,743	3,048	6,548,603	50,447	42,022	35,193	668,132		317,629
<b>Harmony</b>	38	1	64	89	9,737	1,157	1,804	5,567,831	158,722	43,439	32,045	934,474	10,123	655,187
<b>Independence</b>	29	1	139	149	8,106	1,441	2,457	4,859,132	153,298	46,257	34,434	942,572	10,481	350,518
<b>Liberty</b>	53	1	140	159	13,766	1,834	2,956	9,923,958	250,168	83,241	61,682	1,573,492	3,577	920,467
<b>Little Red River</b>	22	1	61	96	4,728	831	1,363	3,361,721	48,318	24,456	21,362	445,443		207,160
<b>Little River</b>	32	1	75	78	6,806	900	1,568	3,493,532	61,818	31,318	23,363	560,469		272,771
<b>Mississippi County</b>	29	1	41	58	8,886	919	1,319	3,748,505	70,075	40,115	31,077	623,811		312,169
<b>Mount Zion</b>	40	0	564	506	22,274	4,642	6,877	21,107,010	327,415	84,716	60,321	3,030,244	106	1,318,755
<b>No Association</b>	81	41	209	172	3,791	953	1,886	4,031,885	37,937	23,671	16,206	344,995		252,749
<b>North Arkansas</b>	52	3	132	192	10,003	1,984	3,061	6,758,139	112,957	52,392	46,385	789,091		540,703
<b>North Central</b>	21	0	48	59	3,672	708	1,125	3,044,831	43,266	7,877	13,763	275,782	12,872	152,378
<b>North Pulaski</b>	40	2	110	255	12,608	2,135	2,887	10,729,516	260,967	110,234	79,719	1,654,258		1,061,934
<b>Northwest</b>	52	10	209	154	8,819	1,628	3,096	9,694,123	658,072	141,766	83,841	835,639	100,000	677,783
<b>Ouachita</b>	20	0	39	35	1,988	433	645	1,618,414	22,124	7,808	13,971	221,433	8,862	76,671
<b>Pulaski</b>	50	5	442	593	25,206	4,810	9,498	34,617,337	545,442	178,586	137,336	3,562,915	5,551	1,688,503
<b>Red River</b>	37	3	95	167	6,086	1,389	2,061	4,837,227	64,762	23,334	23,805	686,737	10,025	293,962
<b>Rocky Bayou</b>	28	1	95	55	6,754	1,183	1,633	3,248,978	33,020	24,771	24,647	377,807	600	242,739
<b>Southeast</b>	51	0	94	86	8,322	1,152	1,834	5,349,995	55,723	39,103	35,615	686,693	1,227	414,279

## 2022 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY OF MEMBERSHIP AND FINANCIAL INFORMATION

<i>Association / Network</i>	<i>Number of Churches</i>	<i>Missions</i>	<i>Bapt Total</i>	<i>Other Add</i>	<i>Total Mbrs</i>	<i>SS Avg</i>	<i>Worship Att</i>	<i>Undesig Receipts</i>	<i>LMCO</i>	<i>AAEO</i>	<i>DJSMO</i>	<i>SBC Missions</i>	<i>AR Desig</i>	<i>Coop Program</i>
<b>Southwest</b>	32	2	57	44	3,042	606	948	3,280,588	69,120	20,649	26,210	212,971	12,947	164,133
<b>Tri-County</b>	43	2	122	116	11,248	1,511	1,987	4,733,562	244,842	45,732	33,934	2,078,399	23,702	367,511
<b>Trinity</b>	28	0	54	74	7,086	587	1,154	2,714,322	15,986	18,078	12,101	479,237	2,006	175,190
<b>Washington Madison</b>	50	3	889	896	43,524	7,449	10,286	40,281,073	256,304	88,681	49,999	5,034,252		2,314,611
<b>White River</b>	30	0	108	255	8,801	1,323	2,469	6,021,414	62,226	33,929	22,785	620,368		388,777

**Arkansas Delta Network Association**

Jarvis Smith  
1 Jackson Street, Wilson, AR 72395  
870-714-0732

**Arkansas River Valley Baptist Association**

Daniel Green  
801 East 16th Street, Russellville, AR 72801  
Office: 479-280-1739

**Arkansas Valley Baptist Association**

J. Fulton Amonette  
837 Airport Road, West Helena, AR 72390  
Office: 870-228-1215

**Ashley County Baptist Association**

Joel Whitenton  
1547 Highway 52 W, Crossett, AR 71635  
Office: 870-364-9395

**Big Creek Baptist Association**

Craig Golden  
16600 Hwy 9 N, Mammoth Spring, AR 72554  
Office: 870-625-3273

**Black River Baptist Association**

Charles Morgan  
P.O. Box 310, Hoxie, AR 72433  
Office: 870-886-2788

**Buckner Baptist Association**

William Crelia  
20462 Highway 71 N, Mansfield, AR 72944  
Office: 479-252-8484

**Buckville Baptist Association**

VACANT

**Caddo River Baptist Association**

David Rouse  
P.O. Box 788, Mount Ida, AR 71957  
Office: 870-867-3749

**Calvary Baptist Association**

Joe Garner  
P.O. Box 1030, Judsonia, AR 72081  
Office: 501-729-3101

**Carey Baptist Association**

Charles (Chuck) Barrett  
P.O. Box 580, Fordyce, AR 71742  
Office: 870-352-7414

**Caroline Baptist Association**

Chris McCarty  
P.O. Box 175, Lonoke, AR 72086  
Office: 501-676-6558

**Centennial Baptist Association**

Grant Medford  
P.O. Box 1384, Stuttgart, AR 72160  
Office: 501-209-1919

**Central Baptist Association**

Ernest DeSoto  
928 West South, Benton, AR 72015  
Office: 501-778-5463

**Clear Creek Baptist Association**

J. R. Debusk  
P.O. Box 166, Ozark, AR 72949  
Office: 479-667-2466

**Conway-Perry Baptist Association**

Brad Underwood  
P.O. Box 1048, Perryville, AR 72126  
Day: 501-354-0045

**Current-Gaines Baptist Association**

Don Settles  
P.O. Box 616, Corning, AR 72422  
Office: 870-857-6319

**Diamond Lakes Baptist Association**

VACANT  
P.O. Box 20156, Hot Springs, AR 71903

**Faulkner Baptist Association**

Scott Miller  
809 Factory, Conway, AR 72032  
Office: 501-327-4456

**Great Commission Baptist Association of the River Valley**

Jeff Thompson  
6120 S. Zero Street, Fort Smith, AR 72903  
Office: 479-646-2100

**Greene County Baptist Association**

Dave White  
2501 Linwood Drive, Paragould, AR 72450  
Office: 870-236-3213

**Harmony Baptist Association**

Mike Manning  
8869 Hwy 79 S, Pine Bluff, AR 71603  
Office: 870-534-1021

**Independence Baptist Association**

Ronnie Toon  
P.O. Box 2112, Batesville, AR 72503  
Office: 870-793-7162

**Liberty Baptist Association**

Wade Totty  
912 Mount Holly Road, El Dorado, AR 71730  
Office: 870-862-3063

**Little Red River Baptist Association**

Kent Dixon  
1325 Heber Springs Rd S, Heber Springs, AR 72543  
Office: 501-362-7362

**Little River Baptist Association**

Robby Sherman  
P.O. Box 965, Nashville, AR 71852  
Office: 870-845-3236

**Mississippi County Baptist Association**

VACANT  
P.O. Box 1104, Blytheville, AR 72316  
Office: 870-763-3634

**Mount Zion Baptist Association**

Ed Gillham  
2460 Sunny Meadow, Jonesboro, AR 72402  
Office: 870-935-5134

**North Arkansas Baptist Association**

David Graham  
912 Goblin Dr., Harrison, AR 72601  
Office: 870-741-3806

**North Central Baptist Association**

Daniel Clark  
208 Hwy 330 E, Clinton, AR 72031  
Office: 501-745-8745

**North Pulaski Baptist Association**

Greg Vardell  
1117 N James St, Jacksonville, AR 72076  
Office: 501-812-6999

**Northwest Arkansas Baptist Association**

Scott Hobbs  
P.O. Box 2120, Bentonville, AR 72712  
Office: 479-273-5442

**Ouachita Baptist Association**

E. Wayne McDaniel – Team Lead  
1201 College Drive, Mena, AR 71953  
Office: 479-394-3534

**Pulaski Baptist Association**

Don Chancellor  
P.O. Box 25331, Little Rock, AR 72221  
Office: 501-455-8506

**Red River Baptist Association**

Joe Burt  
P.O. Box 396, Arkadelphia, AR 71923  
Office: 870-246-9524

**Rocky Bayou Baptist Association**

Rick Hassell  
P.O. Box 59, Franklin, AR 72536  
Office: 870-322-8458

**Southeast Baptist Network**

Joseph Day  
P.O. Box 983, Warren, AR 71671  
Office: 870-226-7533

**Southwest Arkansas Baptist Association**

David Holder  
2923 Hickory Street, Texarkana, AR 71854  
Office: 501-337-3047

**Tri-County Baptist Association**

Clint Haynes  
301 E. Cogbill, Wynne, AR 72396  
Office: 870-238-2175

**Trinity Baptist Association**

Robin Foster  
P. O. Box 106, Trumann, AR 72472  
Office: 870-483-2300

**Washington Madison Baptist Association**

Ron Lomax  
1925 N. Green Acres Rd., Fayetteville, AR 72703  
Office: 479-521-1295

**White River Baptist Association**

Stace Cupples  
P.O. Box 306, Gassville, AR 72635  
Office: 870-435-2575

**Alphabetical Listing of Churches and Missions\***

Please report corrections to: ANNUAL, 10 Remington Dr, Little Rock, AR 72204

*\* Information current as of date of print*

- 3 Crosses Cowboy Church** 312 School Ave, Mountain View, AR 72560; (870) 384-0182;  
Rev. Lance Hames; Independence
- 412 Fellowship** 1950 Hwy 412 E, Siloam Springs, AR 72761; Mr. Wayne Pope; Northwest
- Abbott Baptist Church** 28127 Hwy 71 N, Mansfield, AR 72944; (479) 252-0775; Rev. Bobby Clark;  
Buckner
- Aberdeen First Baptist Church** 416 W 2nd, Stuttgart, AR 72160; (870) 830-0972; Rev. Randy Lee;  
Centennial
- Abundant Life Baptist Church** 1605 N Hills Blvd, Van Buren, AR 72956; (479) 414-5504;  
Rev. Ron Ingram; Concord
- Abundant Life Community Church** 46 Frisco St, Marked Tree, AR 72365-2214; (870) 930-8146;  
Rev. Raymond Routon; No Association
- Acorn Baptist Church** 196 Polk Rd 188, Mena, AR 71953-8572; (479) 234-2046; Rev. Roger Bishop;  
Ouachita
- Alexander Baptist Church** 4366 Hwy 139, Paragould, AR 72450-8410; (870) 240-0003;  
Rev. Earl Mangrum; Greene County
- Alexander First Baptist Church** 15320 Alexander Rd, Alexander, AR 72002-1528;  
Mr. Tom Cumblidge; Pulaski
- Alicia Baptist Church** 160 Vine St, Alicia, AR 72410-8100; Keith Livesay; Black River
- Alma First Baptist Church** 211 N Mountain Grove Rd, Alma, AR 72921-3002; (479) 632-2020;  
Bro. Brent Williams; Clear Creek
- Almyra First Baptist Church** 201 S Leslie, Almyra, AR 72033; (870) 992-3522; Centennial
- Alpena First Baptist Church** 12111 Hwy 62 W, Alpena, AR 72611; (870) 437-2238; Bro. Justin Knight;  
North Arkansas
- Alsop Baptist Church** 435 County Rd 625, Bay, AR 72411-9614; (870) 919-5034; Rev. Jim Morgan;  
Mount Zion
- Alzheimer First Baptist Church** 209 W 6th St, Alzheimer, AR 72004-8590; (870) 766-4287;  
Rev. Travis Thompson; Harmony
- Altus First Baptist Church** 926 Carbon Plant Rd, Altus, AR 72821-9182; (479) 468-3933;  
Rev. Tom Stuart; Clear Creek
- Amagon Baptist Church** 100 S Duncan, Amagon, AR 72005; Rev. Billy Morris; Black River
- Amboy Baptist Church** 5628 MacArthur Dr, North Little Rock, AR 72118-2732; (501) 753-0309;  
Rev. Larry Miller; North Pulaski
- Amity First Baptist Church** 218 E Texas St, Amity, AR 71921-9567; (870) 342-5808;  
Rev. Carl Newman; Little River
- Amity Second Baptist Church** 119 N Hill St, Amity, AR 71921; (870) 342-5823; Rev. Jimmy Forsythe;  
Caddo River
- Anchor Baptist Church** 1548 Hwy 51, Donaldson, AR 71941-9644; (501) 384-5575; Rev. Caleb Lewis;  
Red River
- Anderson Baptist Church** 214 Hempstead 7, Hope, AR 71801-9057; Rev. Gary Bolin; Southwest
- Anderson Chapel Baptist Church** 26711 Hwy 54 E, Dumas, AR 71639-9374; (870) 382-3425;  
Rev. Monta Kellebrew; Harmony
- Anderson Tully Baptist Church** 22133 Hwy 214 E, Harrisburg, AR 72432-8843; Rev. Jerry Franklin;  
Trinity
- Angels Way Baptist Church** 801 Angels Way, Marion, AR 72364-5027; (870) 739-1110;  
Mr. Matthew Kerley; Tri-County
- Another Chance Church** 2200 Willow St, North Little Rock, AR 72216; (334) 413-2783;  
Rev. Eric Crowder-Jones; No Association
- Antoine Baptist Church** 3328 Hwy 26, Delight, AR 71940; Rev. Larry Bloomfield; Red River
- Arabella Heights Baptist Church** 1102 Maywood Dr, Texarkana, AR 71854-7330; (903) 748-8124;  
Rev. Gerald Wagstaff; Southwest
- Arbanna Baptist Church** 150 Devils Fork Ranch Rd, Drasco, AR 72530-9222; (870) 269-3585;  
Rev. Jim Chandler; No Association
- Archview Baptist Church** 12610 Arch St, Little Rock, AR 72206-5100; (501) 888-1240;  
Bro. Cory Mitchell; Pulaski
- Ard Community Baptist Church** 13320 Ard Rd, Dardanelle, AR 72834-9075; Lou Anders;  
Arkansas River Valley
- Arkadelphia First Baptist Church** 116 N 7th St, Arkadelphia, AR 71923-5060; (870) 246-5587;  
Rev. Jimmy Darby; Red River

- Arkadelphia Second Baptist Church** 815 S 11th St, Arkadelphia, AR 71923-5813; (870) 246-4371; Rev. Louie Heard; Red River
- Arkana Baptist Church** 10919 Hwy 201 S, Mountain Home, AR 72653-9192; (870) 499-5082; Rev. Shannon Byrd; White River
- Arkansas City Baptist Church** 703 Robert S Moore Ave, Arkansas City, AR 71630; (870) 877-2487; Bro. Keith Thomas; Southeast
- Arkansas Hmong Baptist Church** 732 N Main, Decatur, AR 72722-9793; (918) 837-1665; Mr. Pov Vang; Northwest
- Arkoal Community Baptist Church** 8937 Old Arkoal Rd, Huntington, AR 72940-9335; Concord
- Ash Flat First Baptist Church** 311 Crooked Oak Rd, Ash Flat, AR 72513; (870) 994-1507; Rev. Lynn Raby; Rocky Bayou
- Ashdown First Baptist Church** 70 N Park Ave, Ashdown, AR 71822-2923; (870) 898-5196; Dr. Bill Wardlaw; Little River
- Assembly of Believers Baptist Church** 2701 Main St, Little Rock, AR 72206; (501) 416-7403; Mr. Nathaneal Palmer; No Association
- Atkins First Baptist Church** 201 N Church St, Atkins, AR 72823-4144; (479) 641-2693; Rev. Zach Phillips; Arkansas River Valley
- Augusta First Baptist Church** 310 Pearl St, Augusta, AR 72006-2350; (870) 347-5971; Calvary
- Aulds Baptist Church** 2098 Portland Rd, Portland, AR 71663; (870) 538-5198; Rev. Ray Williams; Southeast
- Austin Station Baptist Church** 105 N 2nd St, Austin, AR 72007-9749; (501) 605-3392; Rev. Win Callison; Caroline
- Bakers Creek Baptist Church** 5572 NAR Ave, Russellville, AR 72802-8781; (479) 967-2956; Rev. Robert McDaniel; Arkansas River Valley
- Balboa Baptist Church** 415 Ponce De Leon Dr, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-8129; (501) 922-0155; Dr. Denny Wright; Central
- Baldwin Baptist Church** 5217 E Huntsville Rd, Fayetteville, AR 72701-7477; (479) 445-4906; Rev. John Meade; Washington Madison
- Banks Baptist Church** 2000 Martin Creek Rd, Hardy, AR 72542; (870) 966-4022; Bro. Hal Collier; No Association
- Bar None Cowboy Church** 44 Arrowleaf Ln, Mountain Home, AR 72653-9628; (870) 481-5600; Bro. Dusty Stanford; White River
- Barcelona Road Baptist Church** 390 Barcelona Rd, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-2659; (501) 922-0692; Dr. Jon Stubblefield; Central
- Baring Cross Baptist Church** 3501 Baring Cross Rd, Sherwood, AR 72120-5007; (501) 833-2347; Mr. Derek Allen; North Pulaski
- Barling First Baptist Church** 602 Church St, Barling, AR 72923-2629; (479) 452-2566; Rev. Terry Russell; Concord
- Barnett Memorial Baptist Church** 5322 Willow Springs Rd, Little Rock, AR 72206-5092; Mr. Gail Horst; Pulaski
- Barton Chapel Baptist Church** 189 Barton Rd, Tyronza, AR 72386-9460; (870) 362-4340; Rev. Kirk Martin; Tri-County
- Batavia Baptist Church** 8415 Hwy 392 W, Harrison, AR 72601; (870) 741-5223; Rev. Kerry Liggett; North Arkansas
- Bates Baptist Church** 1516 Lookout Ln, Waldron, AR 72958-7891; (918) 653-2050; Joe Hall; Buckner
- Batesville First Baptist Church** 610 E Main St, Batesville, AR 72501-4646; (870) 793-9859; Rev. Stacy Reed; Independence
- Baugh Chapel Baptist Church** 5570 Hwy 319 W, Austin, AR 72007-9580; Rev. Toby Gilmore; Caroline
- Bay First Baptist Church** 200 Central Ave, Bay, AR 72411-9461; (870) 781-3269; Rev. Danny Taylor; Mount Zion
- Bayou Mason Baptist Church** 723 Airport Rd, Lake Village, AR 71653-7603; (870) 632-8053; Southeast
- Bayou Meto Baptist Church** 26200 Hwy 107, Jacksonville, AR 72076-2132; (501) 988-1966; Rev. David Talbert; North Pulaski
- BE Church** 50 Dyson Rd, Austin, AR 72007; (501) 993-3780; Mr. Blake Duvall; No Association
- Bear Creek Springs Baptist Church** 179 Devito Loop, Harrison, AR 72601-7923; (870) 741-7937; Rev. Jake Johnson; North Arkansas
- Bearden First Southern Baptist Church** 435 N Cedar, Bearden, AR 71720; Rev. Jimmy Owens; Carey
- Beaver Lake Baptist Church** 12747 Hwy 187, Eureka Springs, AR 72631-9189; (479) 253-5163; Rev. Mike Mercer; North Arkansas
- Beckspur Baptist Church** 1319 Sfc 219, Forrest City, AR 72335-8076; (870) 581-2477; Mr. Justin Murphy; Tri-County



- Bee Branch Baptist Church** 11500 Hwy 65 S, Bee Branch, AR 72013; (501) 654-2018; Bro. Nick Parish; North Central
- Beebe First Baptist Church** 101 Hwy 64 W, Beebe, AR 72012-9506; (501) 882-3342; Rev. Bob Hall; Calvary
- Beech Street Baptist Church** 1305 E Main St, Gurdon, AR 71743-2239; (870) 353-4971; Rev. David Graves; Red River
- Beech Street First Baptist Church** 601 Beech St, Texarkana, AR 71854-5312; (870) 774-5165; Dr. Eric Chaffin; Southwest
- Beirne First Baptist Church** 14 Beirne Mill, Gurdon, AR 71743; (580) 579-7340; Red River
- Believers Community Baptist Church** 924 S C St, Rogers, AR 72756-5512; (479) 418-9944; Rev. Jeff Simpson; Northwest
- Bella Vista Baptist Church** 50 E Lancashire Blvd, Bella Vista, AR 72714-2507; (479) 855-3748; Rev. Brent Summerhill; Northwest
- Bellaire Baptist Church** 2596 Hwy 65 N, Dermott, AR 71638-9580; (870) 501-1725; Rev. Kenny Culpepper; Southeast
- Bellefonte First Baptist Church** 10 Garrett St, Harrison, AR 72601; (479) 264-7820; Rev. Tom Harris; North Arkansas
- Belview Baptist Church** 131 Knob Creek Rd, Melbourne, AR 72556; (870) 368-7785; Rev. Logan Holladay; Rocky Bayou
- Ben Lomond First Baptist Church** 111 Oakhill Dr, Ben Lomond, AR 71823; Mr. Rick Erwin; Little River
- Benton First Baptist Church** 211 S Market, Benton, AR 72015-4303; (501) 778-2271; Dr. Rick Grant; Central
- Bentonville First Baptist Church** 220 S Main St, Bentonville, AR 72712-5963; (479) 273-3379; Rev. Chris Dixon; Northwest
- Bentonville Korean Church** 1714A SW Second St, Bentonville, AR 72712; Dr. Chang Park; Northwest
- Berea Baptist Church** 104 E Valentine Rd, Jacksonville, AR 72076-5632; (501) 982-8366; Mr. Ronnie Rudd; North Pulaski
- Berry Street Baptist Church** 320 Berry St, Springdale, AR 72764-4513; (479) 756-6697; Rev. Richard Perry; Washington Madison
- Bethabara Baptist Church** 2235 County Rd 505, Lake City, AR 72437-9019; (870) 237-4955; Mount Zion
- Bethany Baptist Church** 1227 Airbase Hwy, Blytheville, AR 72315-6223; Rev. Gary Hyde; Mississippi County
- Bethany Baptist Church** 209 N Main St E, Georgetown, AR 72143-8511; Rev. Scott Johnson; Calvary
- Bethany Baptist Church** 401 W Hwy 18, Manila, AR 72442; (870) 561-4848; Rev. Johnny Thomas; Mississippi County
- Bethel Baptist Church** 1405 G St, Barling, AR 72923-2021; (479) 353-4958; Rev. David Railey; Concord
- Bethel Baptist Church** 676 Holthoff Rd, Gould, AR 71639; Mr. Chris Baxter; Harmony
- Bethel Baptist Church** 112 N Jeff Davis Ave, Jacksonville, AR 72076-4020; (501) 985-3327; Dr. Joe Manning; North Pulaski
- Bethel Baptist Church** 7148 Hwy 29 N, Prescott, AR 71857-9002; Rev. Bill Christian; Red River
- Beth'El Baptist Church** 1307 E Main St, Green Forest, AR 72638-3174; (870) 438-6050; Rev. Joe Summers; North Arkansas
- Bethel Deaf Fellowship** 1973 E Peppervine Dr, Fayetteville, AR 72701-7968; Rev. James Bryan; Washington Madison
- Bethel Station Baptist Church** 1841 Greene Rd 920, Paragould, AR 72450-5849; Rev. Dennis Vowell; Greene County
- Bethesda Baptist Church** 14575 Calhoun 85, Thornton, AR 71766; Carey
- Bethlehem Baptist Church** 37 Coon Rd, Gurdon, AR 71743-9088; (870) 353-6342; Mr. Daniel Schee; Red River
- Big Creek Baptist Church** 1194 Greene Rd 144, Paragould, AR 72450-8480; Rev. Raymond Atwood; Greene County
- Big Flat Baptist Church** 125 First St, Big Flat, AR 72617-8911; White River
- Big Fork Baptist Church** 5969 Hwy 8 E, Mena, AR 71953-8800; (479) 437-3200; Rev. Mel Baker; Caddo River
- Bigelow Baptist Church** 224 Holden St, Bigelow, AR 72016; (501) 759-2205; Rev. Joe Phillips; Conway-Perry
- Biggers Baptist Church** 61 Stillwell, Biggers, AR 72413; Rev. Charles Ray; Current-Gaines
- Bingham Road Baptist Church** 923 W Bingham Rd, Little Rock, AR 72206-9538; (501) 888-2140; Rev. Roger Brown; Pulaski

- Biscoe First Baptist Church** 444 N Dixon, Biscoe, AR 72017-9784; (870) 589-0470; Rev. David Rogers; Caroline
- Bismarck First Baptist Church** 6584 Hwy 7, Bismarck, AR 71929-7114; Dr. Hal Dixon; Red River
- Black Oak Baptist Church** 16009 E Black Oak Rd, Fayetteville, AR 72701-0417; (479) 220-9354; Dr. Bob Headrick; Washington Madison
- Black Oak Baptist Church** 34981 Broadmouth Rd, Tyronza, AR 72386; (870) 206-5940; Rev. Mark Constant; Trinity
- Black Rock First Baptist Church** 445 Beech St, Black Rock, AR 72415-9161; (870) 878-6480; Rev. Robert Hutchison; Black River
- Bloomer Baptist Church** 27905 Hwy 22, Charleston, AR 72933-3131; (479) 965-7323; Michael Sanchez; Concord
- Blue Eye First Baptist Church** 14600 Hwy 21 N, Oak Grove, AR 72660; (870) 749-2424; Rev. Larry Keeth; North Arkansas
- Blytheville First Baptist Church** 715 W Walnut St, Blytheville, AR 72315-3247; (870) 762-2432; Mississippi County
- Board Camp Baptist Church** 107 Polk Rd 63, Mena, AR 71953-4450; (479) 394-7381; Rev. Silas Cross; Ouachita
- Boles Southern Baptist Church** HWY 71, Boles, AR 72926; Buckner
- Bono Baptist Church** 414 Hwy 285 N Burkett Flat Rd, Greenbrier, AR 72058-9048; (501) 679-0509; Bro. Will Russell; Faulkner
- Booneville First Baptist Church** 382 N Kennedy Ave, Booneville, AR 72927-3640; (479) 675-3292; Rev. Stuart Smithson; Concord
- Botkinburg Baptist Church** 9297 Hwy 65 N, Clinton, AR 72031-6237; (501) 757-2069; Bro. Lewis Puckett; North Central
- Boughton Baptist Church** 313 Nevada County Rd 35 So, Prescott, AR 71857-8239; (870) 887-5245; Mr. William Christopher; Red River
- Boundless Grace** 222 Little Flock Dr, Rogers, AR 72756-7121; (479) 986-8711; Mr. Joshua Ramsey; Northwest
- Bowman Baptist Church** 8158 Hwy 18, Lake City, AR 72437-8961; Rev. Bryce Holmes; Mount Zion
- Boxley Baptist Church** Hwy 21 Ponca Valley, Ponca, AR 72670; (870) 861-5612; Rev. Craig Villines; North Arkansas
- Bradley Baptist Church** 312 W Seventh St, Bradley, AR 71826; (870) 894-3811; Southwest
- Branch First Baptist Church** 21 Williams St, Branch, AR 72928-9767; (479) 965-2515; Rev. Tim Hobbs; Concord
- Brand New Church** 7751 Hwy 7 N, Harrison, AR 72601-4863; (870) 391-2262; Rev. Shannon O'Dell; North Arkansas
- Breakout Church** 707 S Pine, Cabot, AR 72023-3827; (501) 539-1271; Mr. Josh Griffin; No Association
- Briarwood Baptist Church** 1872 Willie Ray Dr, Cabot, AR 72023-9168; (501) 941-2337; Rev. John Powell; Caroline
- Brinkley First Baptist Church** 215 W Elm, Brinkley, AR 72021-3205; (870) 734-2571; Rev. John Graves; Arkansas Valley
- Broadmoor Baptist Church** 1302 N New Orleans Ave, Brinkley, AR 72021-2045; (870) 734-1420; Rev. Scott Schindler; Arkansas Valley
- Brookland Baptist Church** 200 N Oak St, Brookland, AR 72417-8923; (870) 932-0173; Rev. Rodney Manley; Mount Zion
- Browns Chapel Baptist Church** 3800 S Rockingchair Rd, Paragould, AR 72450; (870) 239-4984; Rev. Dale Noe; Greene County
- Brownstown Baptist Church** 2678 Hwy 317 S, Lockesburg, AR 71846-9052; Mr. Billy Hatridge; Little River
- Brownsville Baptist Church** 3815 Greers Ferry Rd, Greers Ferry, AR 72067-8406; Rev. Jeff Feil; Little Red River
- Brownsville Baptist Church** 44 Watson Rd, Lonoke, AR 72086; (501) 676-2460; Mr. Woody Evans; Caroline
- Brownsville First Baptist Church** 1970 Brownsville Loop, Lonoke, AR 72086-8154; (501) 676-2864; Rev. Tim Curtis; Caroline
- Brumley Baptist Church** 1110 Hwy 365 S, Conway, AR 72032-9287; (501) 327-4775; Dr. Billy Crow; Faulkner
- Bruno Baptist Church** 8776 Hwy 235 S, Bruno, AR 72682; (870) 427-3425; White River
- Brush Creek Baptist Church** 1385 Brush Creek Rd, Springdale, AR 72762-9591; (479) 248-7213; Rev. Doug Gorman; Washington Madison

- Bryant First Southern Baptist Church** 604 S Reynolds Rd, Bryant, AR 72022-3716; (501) 847-3014; Rev. Peter Cunningham; Pulaski
- Buckville Baptist Mission** 663 Camp Story Rd, Jessieville, AR 71949-9370; (501) 984-5245; Rev. David Smith; Caddo River
- Buffalo Chapel Baptist Church** 4577 County Rd 884, Caraway, AR 72419-9637; (870) 897-0359; Rev. Greg Smith; Mount Zion
- Buffalo River Baptist Church** 490 Tennyson, St Joe, AR 72675; (870) 439-8111; Shane Warden; North Arkansas
- Buie Baptist Church** 2763 Hwy 291N, Prattsville, AR 72129; (870) 699-5001; Rev. Don Tallison; Central
- Bull Shoals Baptist Church** 701 Broadway Ave, Bull Shoals, AR 72619-3243; (870) 445-4005; Rev. Jon Norvell; White River
- Burlington Baptist Church** 12431 Denver Rd, Omaha, AR 72662-9233; (501) 581-6819; Rev. Steve Pelz; North Arkansas
- Burnville Baptist Church** 3106 Lone Star Way, Greenwood, AR 72936; Rev. Grady Glass; Concord
- Cabin Creek Baptist Church** 1121 W Main St, Lamar, AR 72846; (479) 970-5819; Rev. Matthew McManus; Clear Creek
- Cabot First Baptist Church** 204 N 3rd St, Cabot, AR 72023-2553; (501) 843-5472; Dr. Terry Bostick; Caroline
- Caddo Gap Baptist Church** 48 6th St, Caddo Gap, AR 71935-8800; (501) 539-2689; Rev. Dewayne Holloway; Caddo River
- Caddo Valley Baptist Church** 175 Malvern Rd, Arkadelphia, AR 71923-9645; (870) 246-9239; Rev. Doug White; Red River
- Cadron Ridge Baptist Church** 2980 Hwy 64 W, Conway, AR 72032-9114; (501) 327-0057; Rev. Timothy Moses; Faulkner
- Caledonia Baptist Church** 2242 Wingfield Lake Rd, El Dorado, AR 71730-4082; (870) 924-5772; Rev. Alan Ellen; Liberty
- Calico Rock Cowboy Church** 401 Park St, Calico Rock, AR 72519; (870) 232-1512; Bro. Dusty Stanford; No Association
- Calico Rock First Baptist Church** 1413 Hwy 56, Calico Rock, AR 72519; (870) 297-8548; Rev. Kevin Bishop; Rocky Bayou
- Calion Baptist Church** 256 W Main, Calion, AR 71724-0338; (870) 748-2420; Rev. Mark Staples; Liberty
- Calvary Baptist Church** 1775 Lyon St, Batesville, AR 72501-4706; (870) 793-5480; Rev. Randy Scott; Independence
- Calvary Baptist Church** 612 Valley View Rd, Benton, AR 72019-2366; (501) 778-4762; Dr. Clif Springer; Central
- Calvary Baptist Church** 2605 SE 14th St, Bentonville, AR 72712-6955; (479) 273-2293; Rev. Johnny Palmer; Northwest
- Calvary Baptist Church** 5970 Hwy 378, Booneville, AR 72927-5320; (479) 218-6118; Mr. Jeffrey Abernathy; Buckner
- Calvary Baptist Church** 319 Highway 278 E, Camden, AR 71701-8603; (870) 574-0591; Rev. Don Phillips; Carey
- Calvary Baptist Church** 316 Crafton St, Corning, AR 72422; (870) 857-6553; Bro. Kevin Simmons; Current-Gaines
- Calvary Baptist Church** 1434 Highway 22, Dardanelle, AR 72834-2913; (479) 229-2814; Rev. Ira Taylor; Arkansas River Valley
- Calvary Baptist Church** 2301 Midland Blvd, Fort Smith, AR 72904-5427; (479) 783-7279; Rev. Edward Ellis; Concord
- Calvary Baptist Church** 503 S Illinois St, Harrisburg, AR 72432-2308; (870) 578-5193; Rev. Gary Henson; Trinity
- Calvary Baptist Church** 1301 W Ave B St, Hope, AR 71801-3248; (870) 777-4650; Rev. Gary Johnson; Southwest
- Calvary Baptist Church** 263 Airport Rd, Huntsville, AR 72740; (479) 738-1030; Washington Madison
- Calvary Baptist Church** 12411 Highway 140 N, Lepanto, AR 72354-9423; (870) 475-6184; Trinity
- Calvary Baptist Church** 5700 Cantrell Rd, Little Rock, AR 72207-4494; (501) 663-8303; Dr. Scott Jackson; Pulaski
- Calvary Baptist Church** 1267 Ford Dr, Malvern, AR 72104-6776; (501) 553-7148; Rev. Jason Roberts; Central
- Calvary Baptist Church** 409 Chicksaw Rd, Mcgehee, AR 71654-9784; Mr. Brandon Medders; Southeast

- Calvary Baptist Church** 2100 Highway 375 W, Mena, AR 71953-7909; (479) 394-7730;  
Rev. Max Deaton; Ouachita
- Calvary Baptist Church** 150 Ragland Ave, Monticello, AR 71655-3948; (870) 367-9833;  
Rev. Gary Carter; Southeast
- Calvary Baptist Church** 617 W Hale Ave, Osceola, AR 72370-2422; (870) 563-6497;  
Rev. Joe Cornelison; Mississippi County
- Calvary Baptist Church** 401 Bard Rd, Paragould, AR 72450-2378; (870) 239-8447; Rev. Albert Camp;  
Greene County
- Calvary Baptist Church** 1508 West Center, Searcy, AR 72143-5116; Rev. Max Sharp; Calvary
- Calvary Baptist Church** 8296 Highway 66, Timbo, AR 72680-8804; (870) 746-4720;  
Rev. Danny Robbins; Independence
- Calvary Baptist Church** 97 Phillips 302, West Helena, AR 72390-9565; Arkansas Valley
- Calvary Baptist Church** 1600 N Avalon St, West Memphis, AR 72301-1603; (870) 735-5020;  
Rev. Gary Hair; Tri-County
- Calvary Trail Cowboy Church** 316 Ouachita Rd 68, Louann, AR 71751; (870) 314-0353;  
Bro. Donny Hargett; Liberty
- Calvary's Cross Cowboy Church** 418 Olive St, Malvern, AR 72104-3822; (501) 249-5669;  
Rev. Gary Duvall; Central
- Camden First Baptist Church** 348 W Washington St, Camden, AR 71701-3960; (870) 836-6456;  
Rev. Stephen Watson; Liberty
- Campbell Station Baptist Church** 5012 Keeter Cir, Tuckerman, AR 72473-9354; Charley Churchman;  
No Association
- Caney Creek Baptist Church** 7969 Hwy 31 S, England, AR 72046; (501) 259-0997; Rev. Bob Courson;  
Caroline
- Canfield Baptist Church** 5 Homan Rd, Lewisville, AR 71854; (870) 894-3826; Rev. Jerry Hutchings;  
Southwest
- Caraway First Baptist Church** 213 Kentucky St, Caraway, AR 72419-8521; (870) 482-3219;  
Rev. Rick Stevens; Mount Zion
- Carlisle First Baptist Church** 319 Court St, Carlisle, AR 72024; (870) 552-7732; Rev. David Lee;  
Caroline
- Casa First Baptist Church** 3658 Hwy 10 3rd St, Casa, AR 72025; Conway-Perry
- Cash First Baptist Church** 4140 Highway 18, Cash, AR 72421-8979; (870) 477-5615;  
Bro. Terry Simmons; Mount Zion
- Cass Baptist Chapel** 20415 N Highway 23, Ozark, AR 72949-9517; (479) 209-0047;  
Bro. Chuck Starnes; Clear Creek
- Cassville Baptist Church** Highway 16, Swain, AR 72628; (870) 428-5885; North Arkansas
- Caudle Avenue Baptist Church** 316 Hart Ave, Springdale, AR 72764-5634; (479) 751-2010;  
Bro. Stacy Looney; Washington Madison
- Cedar Creek Baptist Church** 32494 Weeks Rd, Waldron, AR 72958-7953; Mr. Larry Westfall; Buckner
- Cedar Glades Baptist Church** 303 Gum Springs Rd, Mountain Pine, AR 71956-9557; Rev. Ellis Jones;  
No Association
- Cedar Grove Baptist Church** 825 Cedar Grove Rd, Arkadelphia, AR 71923-8257; Rev. James Taylor;  
Red River
- Cedar Heights Baptist Church** 14510 Cedar Heights Rd, North Little Rock, AR 72118-1204;  
(501) 851-2563; Dr. Chad Meeks; North Pulaski
- Cedarville First Baptist Church** 10744 N Highway 59, Cedarville, AR 72932-9644; (479) 474-0654;  
Mr. Eric Smith; Clear Creek
- Center Hill Baptist Church** 4211 W Kingshighway, Paragould, AR 72450-2521; Mr. Billy Joe Dowdy;  
Greene County
- Center Point Baptist Church** 33 Center Point Rd, Gurdon, AR 71743; (870) 353-2523;  
Rev. Danny Harmon; Red River
- Center Ridge First Baptist Church** 3631 Highway 92, Center Ridge, AR 72027-8539;  
Bro. Cary Condray; North Central
- Centerpoint Baptist Church** 23182 State Hwy 116, Colcord, OK 74338; Mr. H.L. Robins; Northwest
- Centerton First Baptist Church** 351 W Centerton Blvd, Centerton, AR 72719-9218; (479) 795-2591;  
Mr. Joshua Babb; Northwest
- Centerville Baptist Church** 16966 Hwy 7 N, Centerville, AR 72829; (479) 212-1918;  
Arkansas River Valley
- Central Baptist Church** 1507 West Center, Bald Knob, AR 72010; (501) 724-5316;  
Rev. Charles McKendree; Calvary

- Central Baptist Church** 3333 Dave Ward Dr, Conway, AR 72034-9355; (501) 329-9283;  
Rev. Don Chandler; Faulkner
- Central Baptist Church** 202 N Ash St, Dyess, AR 72330; Bro. Greg Smith; Mississippi County
- Central Baptist Church** 1035 Central Ave, Hot Springs, AR 71901-5338; (501) 363-3561;  
Dr. David Mitchell; Central
- Central Baptist Church** 3707 Harrisburg Rd, Jonesboro, AR 72404-8463; (870) 935-1950;  
Dr. Archie Mason; Mount Zion
- **Paragould Campus** 4601 Linwood Dr, Paragould, AR 72540; Dr. Blake Ligion
- Central Baptist Church** 207 W Union, Magnolia, AR 71753-2833; (870) 234-2430;  
Dr. Mike Seabaugh; Liberty
- Central Baptist Church** 402 Liberty St, Marked Tree, AR 72365-2253; (870) 358-4044;  
Mr. John Smith; Trinity
- Central Baptist Church** 128 N Lewis St, Mineral Springs, AR 71851; (870) 287-4353; Rev. Ben Jones;  
Little River
- Central Baptist Church** 5200 Fairway Ave, North Little Rock, AR 72116-7070; (501) 771-1125;  
Dr. Wyman Richardson; North Pulaski
- Central Baptist Church** 6107 Dollarway Rd, Pine Bluff, AR 71602-3730; (870) 247-2091;  
Mr. Jordan Ferris; Harmony
- Central City First Southern Baptist Church** 12 W Central Ave, Central City, AR 72941-7212;  
(479) 452-4889; Rev. Russ Tyler; Concord
- Central Community Church** 15775 Highway 163, Harrisburg, AR 72432-9027; Trinity
- Century One Cottage Church** 9604 Sayles Rd, Jacksonville, AR 72076-9342; (501) 944-2773;  
Rev. Gene Davis; Pulaski
- Chaffee Crossing Baptist Church** 925 D St, Ste A, Barling, AR 72923-3005; (202) 744-0117;  
Rev. Blake Boylston; No Association
- Chapel Hill Baptist Church** 502 Chapel Hill Rd, De Queen, AR 71832-9006; Mr. Keith Rose; Ouachita
- Charleston First Baptist Church** 107 S Hancock St, Charleston, AR 72933-9216; (479) 965-2533;  
Bro. Artie Hudson; Concord
- Cherokee Village First Baptist Church** 6 Iroquois, Cherokee Village, AR 72529-5224; (870) 257-3112;  
Rev. Chris Thorman; Rocky Bayou
- Cherry Hill Baptist Church** 4040 Polk 70, Mena, AR 71953-8157; (479) 394-5762; Rev. Grant Geiger;  
Ouachita
- Cherry Street Baptist Church** 800 W Cherry St, Clarksville, AR 72830-2910; (479) 705-2707;  
Bro. Jim Hughes; Clear Creek
- Cherry Valley Baptist Church** 3301 Highway 42, Cherry Valley, AR 72324-8837; (870) 588-4515;  
Bro. Clayton Homewood; Tri-County
- Chicot Road Baptist Church** 13301 Chicot Rd, Mabelvale, AR 72103-2913; Mr. Pete Fuhrmann;  
Pulaski
- Chidester Baptist Church** 161 Tates Bluff Rd, Chidester, AR 71726-8161; (870) 685-2746;  
Bro. David Collins; Liberty
- Christ the Redeemer Church** 3820 W 20th, Pine Bluff, AR 71603; (870) 489-5851;  
Mr. Creston Thomas; Arkansas Delta and Harmony
- Christ-Centered Fellowship Baptist Church** 111 N Oak St, Jacksonville, AR 72076-4628;  
(501) 626-6209; Rev. Johnny Hill; North Pulaski
- Church in the Dirt** 775 Homer Roach Ln, Russellville, AR 72802; (479) 970-5004; Rev. Jay Ham;  
No Association
- Church of Open Arms** 100 2nd St, Marmaduke, AR 72443-9633; (501) 858-8104;  
Bro. Lester Langston; No Association
- Church on the Hill** 2 Daugherty Hill Rd, Conway, AR 72032-9719; (501) 327-3235; Rev. John Bryan;  
Faulkner
- Circle Cross Cowboy Church** 1202 Hwy 70 E, Glenwood, AR 71943; (501) 828-6578;  
Mr. Rickey Meeks; Caddo River
- City Church** 1832 Robinson Ave, Conway, AR 72034-5117; (501) 313-0802; Dr. Joey Cook;  
No Association
- City of Refuge** 6811 Brookview Dr, Little Rock, AR 72209-2613; Rev. Courtney Miller; No Association
- City of Refuge Community Church** 6811 Brookview Dr, Little Rock, AR 72209-2613; (501) 952-5968;  
Pulaski
- Clarendon First Baptist Church** 224 Washington St, Clarendon, AR 72029-2322; (870) 747-3961;  
John Cook; Arkansas Valley
- Clarkridge Baptist Church** 11345 HWY 201, Clarkridge, AR 72623; (870) 736-5832;  
Bro. Eldon Cooper; White River

- Clarks Chapel Baptist Church** 2180 Highway 351, Paragould, AR 72450-7515; Mr. Mark Harmon; Greene County
- Clarksville First Baptist Church** 924 S Crawford St, Clarksville, AR 72830-4013; (479) 754-3240; Dr. Darrell Bridges; Arkansas River Valley
- Clarksville Second Baptist Church** 709 Oak St, Clarksville, AR 72830-4312; (479) 754-2930; Rev. Tom Dicus; Clear Creek
- Claud Road Baptist Church** 1821 Claud Rd, Pine Bluff, AR 71602-8752; (870) 313-1140; Rev. Jimmy Owen; Harmony
- Clear Lake Baptist Church** 3700 E State Highway 148, Blytheville, AR 72315-7954; (870) 763-7889; Mississippi County
- Clear Springs Baptist Church** 921 Lawrence County Rd 219, Black Rock, AR 72415; (870) 878-1078; Rev. Milburn Teasley; No Association
- Clinton First Baptist Church** 211 First Baptist St, Clinton, AR 72031; (501) 745-6113; Nathan Brown; North Central
- Coal Hill First Baptist Church** 304 College St, Coal Hill, AR 72832-8732; (479) 497-1138; Rev. Joe Lochridge; Clear Creek
- Cocklebur Baptist Church** 4138 Cocklebur Rd, Ward, AR 72176-8637; (501) 999-0143; Rev. Frank Thurman; Caroline
- Cole Ridge Baptist Church** 2567 N County Rd 535, Blytheville, AR 72315; (870) 514-7012; Rev. Jim Walker; Mississippi County
- Collective Church** 3230 Market Place Ave, Ste 2, Bryant, AR 72022; (501) 257-7742; Mr. PJ Noland; No Association
- Collins Baptist Church** 127 Collins-Moss St, Dermott, AR 71638; (870) 866-0596; Rev. Gary Goggans; Southeast
- Colt Baptist Church** 230 Hwy 306 E, Colt, AR 72326; (870) 296-3497; Mr. Clint Haynes; Tri-County
- Columbia Jarrett Baptist Church** 276 Jarrett Loop, Maynard, AR 72444; Dr. Gary Gregory; Current-Gaines
- Columbus Baptist Church** 2771 Hwy 73, Columbus, AR 71831; Bro. Jon Bush; Little River
- Combs Baptist Church** 229 Madison 5321, Combs, AR 72721; (479) 677-3301; Bro. Les McGaugh; Washington Madison
- Cominto Baptist Church** 133 S Cominto Rd, Dermott, AR 71638; (870) 367-8710; Rev. Monty Meek; Southeast
- Community Baptist Church** 3518 N Hwy 7, Hot Springs, AR 71909-9608; (501) 623-2230; Rev. Lee Davis; Diamond Lakes
- Community Bible Baptist Church** 117 Slate Mill Rd, Glenwood, AR 71943-8978; (870) 356-3815; Mr. Tony Hill; Caddo River
- Community Chapel Baptist Church** 109 Hoss Carter Rd, Crossett, AR 71635-8651; (870) 364-2519; Rev. Kevin McDaniel; Ashley County
- Community of Love Baptist Church** 633 S Main, England, AR 72046-2428; (501) 842-9132; Mr. Derrick Herron; Arkansas Delta
- Compass Church** 4440 Harrison St, Batesville, AR 72501; (870) 301-3060; Mr. Jeremy Sullivan; Independence
- Compass Church Southside** 3555 White Dr, Batesville, AR 72501-9699; (870) 723-8043; Mr. Chad Graves; No Association
- Concord Baptist Church** 3467 Hwy 88 E, Mena, AR 71953-8968; Rev. Wade Maberry; Ouachita
- Concord Baptist Church** 6105 Alma Hwy, Van Buren, AR 72956-7209; (479) 474-9336; Rev. Dale Walker; Clear Creek
- Concord First Baptist Church** 10921 Heber Springs Rd N, Concord, AR 72523-9412; (870) 834-9294; Mr. Daryl Sellers; Little Red River
- Congo Road Baptist Church** 7193 Congo Rd, Benton, AR 72019-8660; (501) 794-3844; Rev. Jeff Langley; Central
- Connect Church** 2100 S. Tyler St, Little Rock, AR 72204; (501) 499-7131; Mr. Charles Simmons; Pulaski
- Conway First Baptist Church** 1719 Robinson Ave, Conway, AR 72034-5230; (501) 329-5648; Dr. Dale Wicker; Faulkner
- Conway Second Baptist Church** 2600 Dave Ward Dr, Conway, AR 72034-6771; (501) 327-6565; Mr. Josh King; Faulkner
- Copperas Springs Baptist Church** 366 Hwy 25 N, Guy, AR 72061; Faulkner
- Cord Baptist Church** 8129 Cord Rd, Cord, AR 72524; (870) 799-8096; Rev. Jeff Childers; Independence



- Corinth Baptist Church** 15908 Hughes Chapel Rd, Bastrop, LA 71220-6576; (318) 281-3628; Mr. Glen Hutchinson; Ashley County
- Corinth Baptist Church** 5158 Holly Mountain Rd, Clinton, AR 72031-6454; (501) 745-6571; Mr. Danny Griffin; North Central
- Corner Post Cowboy Church** 18200 Old Hwy 68, Siloam Springs, AR 72761; Rev. Mike Rogers; Northwest
- Corners Chapel Baptist Church** 6976 First Ln, Trumann, AR 72472-8540; (870) 933-8425; Rev. Glen Hurst; Trinity
- Cornerstone Baptist Church** 1609 S 2nd St, Cabot, AR 72023-3327; Bro. Ray Taffar; Caroline
- Cornerstone Baptist Church** 24550 Floyd Moore Rd, Gentry, AR 72734-8539; (479) 736-5400; Bro. Rob Matney; Northwest
- Cornerstone Baptist Church** 1501 N Illinois St, Harrisburg, AR 72432-3022; (870) 578-2373; Rev. Jason Goad; Mount Zion
- Cornerstone Baptist Church** 3900 Union Rd, Texarkana, AR 71854-7586; (870) 774-6978; Rev. Dan Jones; Southwest
- Cornerstone Baptist Church** 1105 Balfour Rd, West Memphis, AR 72301-1805; (870) 735-8533; Rev. Billy Oyler; Tri-County
- Cornerstone Church** 2201 Dallas St, Fort Smith, AR 72901-6825; (479) 782-5800; Mr. Aaron Chastain; Concord
- Cornerstone Fellowship Church** 210 W Woodson Lateral Rd, Hensley, AR 72065-9683; (501) 475-4934; Mr. Elliott Nichols; Liberty
- Cornerstone Southern Baptist Church** 7036 Hwy 34 W, Paragould, AR 72450-7646; (870) 476-2716; Rev. Jay Hicks; Current-Gaines
- Corning First Baptist Church** 701 W 3rd St, Corning, AR 72422-2760; (870) 857-3790; Rev. Bart Baker; Current-Gaines
- Coronado Baptist Church** 91 Coronado Dr, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-5428; (501) 922-3218; Dr. Dennis Phelps; Central
- Cotter First Baptist Church** 302 Fourth St, Cotter, AR 72626-9615; (870) 435-6422; Rev. Cameron Ross; White River
- Cotton Plant First Baptist Church** 465 W Main, Cotton Plant, AR 72036; Rev. Mack Davis; Calvary
- County Line Baptist Church** 896 Sparrow Rd, Gepp, AR 72538-9406; (870) 371-0187; Bro. Garrett Brickley; Big Creek
- County Line Baptist Church** 38 NC 2600, Harrison, AR 72601; Mr. Steve Emerson; North Arkansas
- Cove Chapel Southern Baptist Church** 165 Cove Chapel Rd, Springfield, AR 72157-9714; (501) 679-5597; Rev. Greg Hogan; Conway-Perry
- Cove First Baptist Church** 114 N Middle St, Cove, AR 71937; (870) 387-6631; Rev. Ron Ladd; Ouachita
- Covenant Church** 760 S Lincoln St, Siloam Springs, AR 72761-4311; (479) 524-5176; Dr. Tad Thompson; Northwest
- Crawfordsville First Baptist Church** 203 Ward, Crawfordsville, AR 72327; Mr. David Foust; Tri-County
- Crestview Baptist Church** 14280 E St Hwy 22, New Blaine, AR 72851; Rev. Ron Chenault; Arkansas River Valley
- Crooked Creek Cowboy Church** 6761 Hwy 65 N, Harrison, AR 72601; (870) 577-5083; Rev. Jimmy Huskey; North Arkansas
- Crosby Baptist Church** 121 Crosby Church Rd, Searcy, AR 72143-9621; Rev. Shawn Harris; Calvary
- Cross Bar C Cowboy Church** 10895 Hwy 70, Benton, AR 72019-9302; (501) 303-8842; Rev. Greg Spann; Central
- Cross Chapel Baptist Church** 10483 Locust Grove Ln, Harrisburg, AR 72432-8052; (870) 578-7517; Mr. Eddie Brooks; Trinity
- Cross Church** 1709 Johnson Rd, Springdale, AR 72762-6022; (479) 751-4523; Dr. Nick Floyd; Washington Madison
- Fayetteville 2801 W McMillian Dr, Fayetteville, AR 72701; (479) 695-5200
  - Pinnacle Hills 2448 Pinnacle Hills Pkwy, Rogers, AR 72758; (479) 271-7799
- Cross Life Church** 1010 W Combs St, El Dorado, AR 71730-5450; (870) 863-7626; Mr. Chester Passmore; No Association
- Cross Point Baptist Church** 196 E Van Buren, Eureka Springs, AR 72632-8800; (479) 936-4126; Mr. D.J. Hoover; No Association
- Cross Point Cowboy Church** 2740 Hwy 371 W, Mineral Springs, AR 71851; (870) 557-0923; Mr. Don Jones; Little River
- Cross Points Baptist Church** 201 W Northend Ave, Paragould, AR 72450-3026; (870) 335-6496; Rev. Tracy Archibald; Greene County

- Cross Roads Baptist Church** 146 Ouachita Rd 68, Louann, AR 71751-8664; (870) 718-6541; Mr. David Preston; Liberty
- Cross Roads First Southern Baptist Church** 1610 Hwy 41 N, Winthrop, AR 71866; Rev. Mark Markle; Little River
- Cross Trails Cowboy Church** 38 Sherman Trl, Pocahontas, AR 72455; (870) 586-8078; Current-Gaines
- Crossett First Baptist Church** 701 Main St, Crossett, AR 71635-3421; (870) 364-4167; Ashley County
- Crossett Second Baptist Church** 3142 Hwy 169 S, Crossett, AR 71635-9154; (870) 304-2494; Rev. Donald Stafford; Ashley County
- Crossgate** 3100 E Grand Ave, Hot Springs, AR 71901-8632; (501) 262-9779; Dr. Philip Kramer; Central
- CrossLife Church** 1010 N Roschester Ave, Russellville, AR 72802-4302; (479) 747-9337; Rev. Bobby Biggers; No Association
- CrossLife -Fort Smith** 3105 S 105th St, Fort Smith, AR 72903; (479) 264-8859; Mr. Ricky Massengale; No Association
- CrossPoint Baptist Church** 48 Glenn Ln, Greenbrier, AR 72058-9248; (501) 679-8950; Bro. Matt Bagby; Faulkner
- Crosspointe Church** 401 N Reynolds Rd, Bryant, AR 72022; Mr. Ryan Ingold; Central
- Crossroads Baptist Church** 163 County Rd 245, Hughes, AR 72348; (870) 339-4092; Tri-County
- Crossroads Baptist Church** 100 Church St, Portia, AR 72457; Mr. Roger Honey; Black River
- Crossroads New Baptist Church** 18900 Congo Ferndale Rd, Little Rock, AR 72210-5508; Rev. Michael Smith; Pulaski
- Crow Mountain Baptist Church** 1138 Crow Mountain Rd, Russellville, AR 72802-1948; (479) 967-6352; Rev. Howard Kisor; Arkansas River Valley
- Crystal Hill Baptist Church** 18823 Crystal Valley Rd, Little Rock, AR 72210-3237; (501) 455-0669; Pastor Daniel Cargill; Pulaski
- Crystal Valley Baptist Church** 5507 Crystal Hill Rd, North Little Rock, AR 72118-2472; (501) 590-1137; Rev. Paul Loyd; North Pulaski
- Cullendale First Baptist Church** 1850 Cash Rd SW, Camden, AR 71701-5734; (870) 231-5441; Rev. Rusty Ross; Liberty
- Curtis First Baptist Church** 350 Curtis Rd, Curtis, AR 71728; (870) 246-7739; Jeffrey Murphy; Red River
- Cushman Baptist Church** 2530 Claxton Loop, Batesville, AR 72501-8729; Rev. Joe Jackson; Independence
- Dalark Baptist Church** 63 Fite Rd, Arkadelphia, AR 71923-8558; (870) 403-6006; Mr. Daniel Slate; Red River
- Dallas Avenue Baptist Church** 300 Dallas Ave, Mena, AR 71953-4603; (479) 394-2697; Rev. Justin Leonard; Ouachita
- Damascus Road Cowboy Church** 56 County Line Rd, Clinton, AR 72031-8900; (501) 253-2830; Mr. Jeff Deckard; No Association
- Daniel Chapel Baptist Church** 5753 Hwy 1 W, Dumas, AR 71639-9556; (870) 382-2435; Rev. Craig Henley; Southeast
- Danville First Baptist Church** 1009 Main St, Danville, AR 72833; (479) 495-2873; Rev. Daniel Morris; Arkansas River Valley
- Darby Lane Baptist Church** 420 Darby Ln, Russellville, AR 72802; Rev. Joe Yates; Arkansas River Valley
- Dardanelle First Baptist Church** 118 S 2nd St, Dardanelle, AR 72834-4018; (479) 229-3727; Rev. Carl Fair; Arkansas River Valley
- Dayspring Church** 3526 Timberlake Dr, Royal, AR 71968; Rev. Mike Montgomery; No Association
- De Queen First Baptist Church** 1535 W Collin Raye Dr, De Queen, AR 71832; (870) 642-2151; Dr. Josh Herweck; Ouachita
- Deaf Fellowship Church** 800 Wellington Village Rd, Little Rock, AR 72211-2020; (614) 209-6673; Rev. Kevin Kenreich; No Association
- Decatur First Baptist Church** 218 Roller Ave, Decatur, AR 72722; (479) 282-6658; Mr. Justin White; Northwest
- Decatur Sale Barn Church** 8950 Hwy 59 S, Decatur, AR 72722; (479) 644-5900; Bro. Terry Horton; Northwest
- Deer Baptist Church** 12 Hwy 16, Deer, AR 72628; North Arkansas
- DeGray Baptist Church** 1492 DeGray Rd, Arkadelphia, AR 71923; (870) 260-5163; Rev. David Young; Red River
- Delaplaine Baptist Church** 354 Toler St, Delaplaine, AR 72425; Mr. Terry Phipps; Greene County
- Delaware First Baptist Church** 25037 E State Hwy 22 W, Delaware, AR 72835; (479) 229-2580; Bro. Jeff Smith; Arkansas River Valley



- Dell Baptist Church** 309 Main St, Dell, AR 72426; (870) 564-2278; Mr. Nathan Davis; Mississippi County
- Delta Outdoor Church** 4404 Hwy 65 N, McGehee, AR 71654; Rev. Reuel Cruce; Southeast
- Denmark Baptist Church** 5657 Hwy 87, Bradford, AR 72020; Bro. Chris Robinson; Calvary
- Denton Baptist Church** 7197 Nella Rd, Waldron, AR 72958; (479) 928-5193; Rev. Clyde Traylor; Buckner
- Dermott Baptist Church** 401 S Main St, Dermott, AR 71638-2440; (870) 538-5744; Rev. Tony Campagna; Southeast
- Des Arc First Baptist Church** 401 Erwin St, Des Arc, AR 72040; (870) 256-4230; Dr. Melvin York; Caroline
- Desha First Baptist Church** 2655 Heber Springs Rd, Desha, AR 72527-9042; (870) 251-2977; Mr. Josh Swinea; Independence
- Destiny Cowboy Church** 97 Burton Rd, Austin, AR 72007-8136; (501) 676-1325; Bro. Brett Tullos; Caroline
- DeValls Bluff First Baptist Church** 127 E Walnut St, DeValls Bluff, AR 72041; (870) 998-7118; Rev. Robert Powers; Caroline
- DeWitt First Baptist Church** 322 W 1st St, DeWitt, AR 72042-1904; (870) 946-4361; Rev. Jimmy Albrecht; Centennial
- Diamond City First Baptist Church** 616 Diamond Blvd, Diamond City, AR 72630; (870) 422-7621; Bro. Mark Blount; North Arkansas
- Dierks First Baptist Church** 422 Main, Dierks, AR 71833; Rev. Ben Derrick; Little River
- Disciples in Christ Ministries** 5402 Young Rd, North Little Rock, AR 72118-5281; (501) 771-5000; Rev. Calvin Marbles; North Pulaski
- Dixie Baptist Church** 6875 Hwy 135, Lake City, AR 72437; (870) 243-6031; Mr. Jamey Carter; Mount Zion
- Dolph Baptist Church** 894 Wayland Arbor Rd, Dolph, AR 72528; (870) 297-8751; Rocky Bayou
- Dover First Baptist Church** 149 SR 164 E, Dover, AR 72837-8707; (479) 331-2250; Dr. Jeff Paxton; Arkansas River Valley
- Drover Cowboy Church** 17678 Peck Rd, Harrisburg, AR 72432; (870) 725-4174; Mr. Chance Watson; No Association
- Dumas First Baptist Church** 200 E Waterman St, Dumas, AR 71639-2229; (870) 382-2315; Rev. Reuel Cruce; Harmony
- Dyer First Baptist Church** 605 Washington St, Dyer, AR 72935; Mr. Randy Jones; Clear Creek
- Eagle Heights Baptist Church** 703 E Walters Ave, Harrison, AR 72601-3851; (870) 741-5148; North Arkansas
- Eagle Lake Crossroads Baptist Church** 110 Bradley Rd 951, Hermitage, AR 71647-8810; (870) 463-8246; Rev. Timmy Williams; Southeast
- Eagle Mills First Baptist Church** 4085 Hwy 79 N, Bearden, AR 71720-9260; (870) 574-1641; Rev. Chris Morgan; Carey
- Earle Baptist Church** 1515 2nd St, Earle, AR 72331-1665; (870) 792-8945; Mr. Tony Wells; Tri-County
- Earle First Missionary Baptist Church** 831 Alabama St, Earle, AR 72331; (870) 792-7590; Bro. Otis Davis; Arkansas Delta
- East Baptist Church** 1110 Canal Ave E, Wynne, AR 72396; (870) 261-4364; Rev. James Fryer; Tri-County
- East End Baptist Church** 4701 East End Rd, Hensley, AR 72065-9248; (501) 888-2210; Rev. Oliver Thomas; Central
- East Main Baptist Church** 1903 E Main St, El Dorado, AR 71730-6534; (870) 862-4938; Ryan Huffty; Liberty
- East Mount Zion Trinity Baptist Church** 1572 CR 4400, Clarksville, AR 72830; (479) 754-7609; Clear Creek
- East Oakland Baptist Church** 3095 Hwy 62 E, Mountain Home, AR 72653-6792; (870) 750-0262; Rev. Van Brown; White River
- East Point Baptist Church** 4435 Mill Creek Rd, Russellville, AR 72802-1145; (479) 293-3003; Rev. Larry Pless; Arkansas River Valley
- East Side Baptist Church** 2710 Massard Rd, Fort Smith, AR 72903-5208; (479) 452-1481; Rev. Dale Thompson; Concord
- East Side Baptist Church** 718 E 9th St, Mountain Home, AR 72653-4902; (870) 425-3689; Rev. Scott Speer; White River
- East Side Baptist Church** 1605 S Wisconsin St, Pine Bluff, AR 71601-6899; (870) 536-0990; Rev. Josh Dutton; Harmony
- East Whelen Baptist Church** 1874 E Whelen Rd, Gurdon, AR 71743-9058; Red River

- Eastern Heights Baptist Church** 3605 Kibler Rd, Van Buren, AR 72956-5519; (479) 474-7261;  
Rev. Tim Smith; Clear Creek
- Eastside Baptist Church** 2103 S US Hwy 61, Osceola, AR 72370-7059; Bro. Toby Akins;  
Mississippi County
- Eastside Baptist Church** 513 E Speedway St, Trumann, AR 72472-2510; (870) 483-2443;  
Rev. Will Harold; Trinity
- Eastside Southern Baptist Church** 706 E Center St, Cave City, AR 72521-8800; (870) 793-3756;  
Rev. Bobby Walker; Independence
- Ebenezer Baptist Church** 1942 N Wyatt Dr, El Dorado, AR 71730-9184; (870) 862-4697;  
Rev. Terry Upchurch; Liberty
- Eden Baptist Church** 3748 Hwy 133 N, Hamburg, AR 71646-8748; (501) 412-0021;  
Rev. J. W. Dobbins; Ashley County
- El Dorado First Baptist Church** 200 W Main St, El Dorado, AR 71730-5605; (870) 863-7177;  
Rev. Jonathan Kelley; Liberty
- El Paso First Baptist Church** 1589 Ridge Rd, El Paso, AR 72045; (501) 339-4091; Bro. Larry Grubbs;  
Faulkner
- Elaine Baptist Church** 200 Main St, Elaine, AR 72333-8800; (870) 827-3401; Rev. Luke Watson;  
Arkansas Valley
- Elizabeth Baptist Church** 4774 Elizabeth Rd, Elizabeth, AR 72531; Rev. Warren Newman; Big Creek
- Elkins Baptist Church** 150 Church Ave, Elkins, AR 72727; (479) 925-2468; Rev. Jack Bedford;  
Washington Madison
- Elkins First Baptist Church** 1960 N Center, Elkins, AR 72727-2920; (479) 643-3140; Dr. Ryan Johnson;  
Washington Madison
- Elliott Baptist Church** 4189 Hwy 276 S, Camden, AR 71701; (870) 231-6411; Rev. Johnny Parrack;  
Liberty
- Elmdale Baptist Church** 1700 W Huntsville Ave, Springdale, AR 72762-3021; (479) 751-9746;  
Mr. Billy Chidester; Washington Madison
- Elmwood Baptist Church** 6591 Prairie View Rd, Harrison, AR 72601-5584; (870) 743-2920;  
Rev. Ron Malone; North Arkansas
- Emmanuel Baptist Church** 1915 Batesville Blvd, Batesville, AR 72501-7896; (870) 251-1383;  
Rev. Joshua Yowell; Independence
- Emmanuel Baptist Church** 1453 Lindauer Rd, Forrest City, AR 72335-2945; (870) 633-7653;  
Tri-County
- Emmanuel Baptist Church** 829 E North St, Piggott, AR 72454-2239; (870) 598-5128;  
Rev. Kevin Murray; Current-Gaines
- Emmet First Baptist Church** 601 Main St, Emmet, AR 71835; Mr. Marcus Crawley; Red River
- Encounter Church Inc** 115 Lakeshore Dr, Hot Springs, AR 71913-6332; (501) 520-1818;  
Rev. James Turner; No Association
- England First Baptist Church** 201 E Haywood St, England, AR 72046-1843; (501) 842-2688;  
Dr. Toby Havens; Caroline
- Enola Baptist Church** 249 Hwy 107 N, Enola, AR 72047-8231; (501) 849-2200; Mr. Chris Hackler;  
No Association
- Enon Baptist Church** 2927AR 35 E, Monticello, AR 71655; (870) 367-2686; Rev. Kevin Dunn;  
Southeast
- Enterprise Baptist Church** 5495 Mount Calm Rd, Viola, AR 72583; Big Creek
- Epoch Church** 924 Main St, Little Rock, AR 72202-3818; (501) 952-2227; Rev. Nathan James;  
No Association
- Etowah Baptist Church** 894 Davidson Dr, Etowah, AR 72428; (870) 531-2199; Mr. Danny Helms;  
Mississippi County
- Eudora Baptist Church** 339 S Archer St, Eudora, AR 71640-2901; (870) 355-2562;  
Mr. Michael Shepherd; Southeast
- Evening Shade Baptist Church** 4754 W Hwy 28, Waldron, AR 72958-6955; (479) 227-0480;  
Rev. Robert Presson; Buckner
- Evening Shade First Baptist Church** 196 W Main St, Evening Shade, AR 72532-9304; (870) 266-3491;  
Rev. Ken Vonk; Rocky Bayou
- Everton Baptist Church** 11952 Rally Hill Rd E, Everton, AR 72633; (870) 577-4607; North Arkansas
- Excelsior Baptist Church** 3421 Smokey Rd, Greenwood, AR 72936; (479) 996-4198;  
Rev. Jarrell Woodhull; Concord
- Fair Park Baptist Church** 615 S Knoxville Ave, Russellville, AR 72801-6418; (479) 967-4858;  
Mr. Will Vodrazka; Arkansas River Valley
- Fairfield Bay Baptist Church** 481 Dave Creek Parkway, Fairfield Bay, AR 72088; (501) 884-3371;  
Rev. Gene Tanner; North Central

- Fairview Baptist Church** 152 Greene Rd 670, Paragould, AR 72450-9793; (870) 476-2732;  
Rev. Dennis Strobe; Greene County
- Fairview Road Baptist Church** 2999 Fairview Rd SW, Camden, AR 71701-9231; Rev. Danny Crowder;  
Liberty
- Faith Baptist Church** 537 Stacey Dr, Batesville, AR 72501-7355; (870) 612-4382; Rev. Scotty Karber;  
Independence
- Faith Baptist Church** 725 McAdams Rd, DeWitt, AR 72042-9321; (870) 830-1374;  
Rev. Donald Lee Ruffin; Centennial
- Faith Baptist Church** 2733 Hwy 334, Forrest City, AR 72335-7941; Mike Corley; Tri-County
- Faith Baptist Church** 14511 Old Jenny Lind Loop, Fort Smith, AR 72916; (479) 996-6456;  
Rev. James Jones; Concord
- Faith Baptist Church** 80 Treasure Hill Dr, Quitman, AR 72131-9341; (501) 940-3353;  
Rev. David Dillon; Little Red River
- Faith Baptist Church** 2812 East St, Texarkana, AR 71854-9101; (870) 774-3159; Gary Glover;  
Southwest
- Faith Baptist Church** 11784 Coombs Ln, Trumann, AR 72472-8524; (870) 483-7137;  
Bro. Kelley Walters; Trinity
- Faith Country Church** 2482 Hwy 9 S, Salem, AR 72576; (870) 404-4436; Rev. Bill Yancey;  
Rocky Bayou
- Faith Outreach Church** 2400 W Hillsboro St, El Dorado, AR 71730-6816; Rev. Demetrick Andrews;  
No Association
- Faith Southern Baptist Church** 4769 Hwy 412 Business, Huntsville, AR 72740; (479) 738-1779;  
Rev. Keith Richards; Washington Madison
- Faith Southern Baptist Church** 40 Banks Rd, Mammoth Spring, AR 72554-9516; (870) 994-4698;  
Rev. Johnny Orrick; Rocky Bayou
- Family Baptist Church** 217 S West End St, Springdale, AR 72764-4006; (479) 750-2233;  
Rev. Kevin Eubanks; Washington Madison
- Family Church En Espanol** 1950 Hwy 412 E, Siloam Spgs, AR 72761-8604; Rev. Daniel Armendariz;  
Northwest
- Family Church Inc.** 2500 Hwy 104, White Hall, AR 71602; (870) 247-3300; Rev. Richard Roberts;  
Arkansas Delta and Harmony
- **Pine Bluff** 2309 S Poplar St, Pine Bluff, AR 71601; (870) 534-6301; Rev. Roosevelt Brown;  
Arkansas Delta and Harmony
  - **Redfield** 721 Sheridan Rd, Redfield, AR 72132; (501) 397-2444; Mr. Dan McDonald;  
Arkansas Delta and Harmony
- Family Fellowship** 2441 Old Greensboro Rd, Jonesboro, AR 72405-0505; (870) 935-1486;  
Dr. Ferrel Duffel; Mount Zion
- Family Time Baptist Church** 501 S Ohio St, Pine Bluff, AR 71601-4533; (870) 872-0501;  
Rev. Micheal Williams; Harmony
- Farmington First Baptist Church** 589 Rheas Mill Rd, Farmington, AR 72730-9664; (479) 267-3159;  
Rev. Jeremy Roberts; Washington Madison
- Fayetteville First Baptist Church** 20 E Dickson St, Fayetteville, AR 72701-5215; (479) 442-2387;  
Dr. Doug Falknor; Washington Madison
- Fellowship Baptist Church** 1003 Batesville Blvd, Batesville, AR 72501-7892; (870) 251-1918;  
Mr. John Wisinger; Independence
- Fellowship Baptist Church** 14717 Hwy 5, Cabot, AR 72023-9297; (501) 286-2472; Bro. Ray Dye;  
North Pulaski
- Fellowship Baptist Church** 109 Ashley 129, Hamburg, AR 71646; (870) 831-2205;  
Bro. Terry Greenwood; Ashley County
- Fellowship Baptist Church** 111 College Rd, Huntington, AR 72940-9643; (479) 928-4245;  
Rev. Gary Martin; Buckner
- Fellowship Bible Church** 111 N Lincoln Ave, Star City, AR 71667-4801; (870) 718-0279;  
Rev. Chris McGee; Harmony
- Fellowship Church of Arkadelphia** 2401 Pine St, Ste G, Arkadelphia, AR 71923-4373;  
Dr. Jeremy Greer and Adam Jones; Red River
- Fellowship Community Church** 944 N Washington St, Forrest City, AR 72335-2856; (870) 270-1305;  
Mr. Ray Peals; Arkansas Delta
- Fellowship of the Hills** 2783 W Mount Comfort Rd, Fayetteville, AR 72704-5715; (479) 380-4499;  
Mr. Brian Brown; Washington Madison
- Fellowship Southern Baptist Church of Hardy** 54 Bobo Dr, Hardy, AR 72542-9101; (870) 710-7040;  
Bro. Terry Linderman; Rocky Bayou

- Felsenthal Baptist Church** 2005 N Eight, Felsenthal, AR 71747; (870) 943-2386; Rev. Todd Mattice; Liberty
- Finch Baptist Church** 3797 Greene Rd 715, Paragould, AR 72450-9642; (870) 450-0126; Marty Ezell; Greene County
- Finley Creek Baptist Church** 2883 Ar 289 Hwy, Sage, AR 72573-8810; (870) 373-1583; Rev. Steve Stevenson; Rocky Bayou
- First Baptist Church Heber Springs** 201 N 4th St, Heber Springs, AR 72543-3044; (501) 362-8131; Rev. Matt Basford; Little Red River
- First Baptist Church, Gillett** 704 W Main, Gillett, AR 72055; (870) 344-3469; Rev. Eddie Best; Centennial
- First Corinthians Baptist Church** 2922 E 2nd St, North Little Rock, AR 72114-6275; (501) 958-0058; Rev. Robert Green; No Association
- First Karen Christian Fellowship** 924 S Crawford, Clarksville, AR 72830-4013; Mr. Cha Shwe; No Association
- Fisher First Baptist Church** 208 E Myrtle Ave, Fisher, AR 72429; (870) 328-7631; Rev. Jeff Junyor; Trinity
- Fitzgerald Crossing Baptist Church** 422 Hwy 1, Wynne, AR 72396-8459; (870) 238-7210; Rev. Jared Schindler; Tri-County
- Flat Rock Baptist Church** 12614 Hwy 359, London, AR 72847-8255; (479) 747-3376; Arkansas River Valley
- Flippin First Baptist Church** 721 Alford St, Flippin, AR 72634; (870) 453-2277; Rev. Aaron Lindsey; White River
- Florence Baptist Church** 1357 Hwy 277 N, Monticello, AR 71655-9088; (870) 367-5639; Mr. Chris Albritton; Southeast
- Floyd First Baptist Church** 1198 Hwy 31, Romance, AR 72136-7021; (501) 796-4823; Rev. Rodney Westmoreland; Calvary
- Foothills Baptist Church** 19935 Hwy 5, Mountain View, AR 72560-8339; (870) 269-3380; Rev. Tommy Medley; Independence
- Foothills Cowboy Church** 595 Hilly Village Rd, Batesville, AR 72501-8288; (870) 698-0591; Bro. Glen McKay; Independence
- Fordyce First Baptist Church** 501 N Main St, Fordyce, AR 71742-2319; (870) 352-7133; Rev. Michael Ivy; Carey
- Forefront Church** 10300 Jenny Lind Rd, Fort Smith, AR 72908-9101; (479) 459-7134; Rev. Lee Kemp; Concord
- Foreman First Baptist Church** 915 Schuman St, Foreman, AR 71836-8930; (870) 542-6294; Mr. Trent Liggin; Little River
- Forest Tower Baptist Church** 4303 Grant 53, Hensley, AR 72065-8831; (870) 942-7757; Rev. Pat Walston; Pulaski
- Formosa Baptist Church** 192 County Line Rd, Clinton, AR 72031-1019; (501) 745-7709; Rev. Billy Reece; North Central
- Forrest City Baptist Church** 327 S Washington St, Forrest City, AR 72335-3838; (870) 317-7404; Rev. Gerald Colvin; Tri-County
- Forrest City First Baptist Church** 507 Rosser St, Forrest City, AR 72335-3250; (870) 633-2382; Dr. Steve Walter; Tri-County
- Fort Smith First Baptist Church** 1400 Grand Ave, Fort Smith, AR 72901-2937; (479) 788-6100; Rev. Greg Addison; Concord
- Forty-Seventh Street Baptist Church** 4700 Pike Ave, North Little Rock, AR 72118-3956; (501) 753-4827; Bro. Ted Grove; North Pulaski
- Fouke First Baptist Church** 201 S Lewis St, Fouke, AR 71837; Mr. Rusty Wallace; Southwest
- Foundation Baptist Church** 4106 E 9th St, Texarkana, AR 71854-8304; (870) 330-1063; Rev. Jeff Hart; Southwest
- Fountain Hill First Baptist Church** 301 Mulberry, Fountain Hill, AR 71642; (870) 853-9451; Rev. Bill Elton; Ashley County
- Franklin Baptist Church** 111 E First St, Franklin, AR 72536; (870) 322-8252; Rev. Jeff Hawkins; Rocky Bayou
- Freedom Biker Church** 3707 Harrisburg Rd, Jonesboro, AR 72404-8463; (870) 530-3697; Bro. Todd Nelson; No Association
- Freedom Way Ministries** 1350 Old Hwy 25, Tumbling Shoals, AR 72581-9327; (501) 362-6875; Bro. Michael Butters; Little Red River
- Freeman Heights Baptist Church** 522 W Freeman Ave, Berryville, AR 72616-3114; (870) 423-2509; Dr. Alan Brown; North Arkansas
- Freer Baptist Church** 30459 Freer Rd, Trumann, AR 72472; (870) 284-0344; Mr. Bobby Watts; Trinity

- Fresh Start Community Church** 701 Country Club Rd, Sherwood, AR 72120-4636; (501) 821-8129; Torvac Amos; No Association
- Friendly Hope Baptist Church** 4015 Friendly Hope Rd, Jonesboro, AR 72404-9225; (870) 932-6449; Rev. Greg Crabtree; Mount Zion
- Friendship Baptist Church** 333 3rd St, Clinton, AR 72031-6976; (501) 745-7177; Rev. Kirk Pryor; North Central
- Friendship Baptist Church** 767 Rocky Point Rd, Conway, AR 72032-9728; (501) 796-2866; Rev. Sean Mills; Faulkner
- Friendship Baptist Church** 3712 Hwy 1 S, Marianna, AR 72360-8620; (870) 295-6067; Rev. Mike McCoy; Arkansas Valley
- Friendship Baptist Church** 10150 Brockington Rd, Sherwood, AR 72120-3471; (501) 834-7593; Rev. Roy Thompson; North Pulaski
- Friendship Baptist Church** 5395 E Robinson Ave, Springdale, AR 72764-8525; (479) 751-7371; Rev. Mike Sypult; Washington Madison
- Full Faith Community Baptist Church** 926 Ellen, Magnolia, AR 71753; (870) 814-2862; Mr. Donnell Ford; Liberty
- Gaither Baptist Church** 9780 Hwy 206 W, Harrison, AR 72601-5081; Dr. James Bryant; North Arkansas
- Galilee Baptist Church** 117 Galilee Rd, El Dorado, AR 71730-9204; (870) 862-8842; Mr. Clay Dickson; Liberty
- Gardner Baptist Church** 603 N Morgan St, Hamburg, AR 71646-2829; (870) 853-8171; Rev. Mike Chain; Ashley County
- Garfield First Baptist Church** 17784 Marshall St, Garfield, AR 72732-8312; (479) 359-3496; Rev. Gary Thomas; Northwest
- Gassville Baptist Church** 508 E Main St, Gassville, AR 72635-8754; (870) 435-6007; Bro. Gary Wise; White River
- Gateway Baptist Church** 3507 Hwy 157, Judsonia, AR 72081-9185; Mr. Keith Lindsey; Calvary
- Generations Church of Arkansas** 4123 Silent Grove Rd, Springdale, AR 72762; (479) 387-7603; Rev. Terry Irwin; Washington Madison
- Gentry First Baptist Church** 221 W Main St, Gentry, AR 72734; (479) 736-2646; Bro. Eddie Knight; Northwest
- Geyer Springs First Baptist Church** 12400 Interstate 30, Little Rock, AR 72210-7032; (501) 455-3474; Rev. Dave Hughey; Pulaski
- Gilead Baptist Church** 2824 Dyer St, Malvern, AR 72104-6115; (501) 337-7549; Rev. Dave Rogers; Central
- Gillham First Baptist Church** 123 College Ave, Gillham, AR 71841; Cole Lancaster; No Association
- Gladden Baptist Church** 322 Hwy 75, Earle, AR 72331-8916; (870) 755-2621; Rev. Gene McCain; Tri-County
- Glendale Baptist Church** 768 State Hwy 60, Booneville, AR 72927-6888; (479) 675-2842; Rev. Kyle Elmore; Concord
- Glenwood First Baptist Church** 904 Hwy 70 W, Glenwood, AR 71943; (870) 356-3133; Rev. Erby Burgess; Caddo River
- Glory Bound Baptist Church** 430 Oxford Bend, Goshen, AR 72703; (479) 751-1859; Mr. Mike Howard; Washington Madison
- Glory Bound Baptist Church** 2314 Airport Rd, Hot Springs, AR 71913; Rev. Bernard Rusert; Diamond Lakes
- Good Hope Baptist Church** 2553 SFC 311, Forrest City, AR 72335; (870) 270-0765; Rev. Clay Hughes; Tri-County
- Good Hope Baptist Church** 1936 Woodruff 415, McCrory, AR 72101-8154; Rev. Bill Lyons; Calvary
- Goshen First Southern Baptist Church** 716 Hwy 45 E, Goshen, AR 72735; (479) 442-0204; Mr. Doug Paschal; Washington Madison
- Gosnell Baptist Church** 603 N State Hwy 181, Blytheville, AR 72315-5906; (870) 532-5823; Mr. Steven Blaney; Mississippi County
- Gospel Light Baptist Church** 600 Garland Ave, Hot Springs, AR 71913; (501) 624-5288; Eric Capaci; No Association
- Gospel Music Cowboy Church** 7441 Hwy 58, Williford, AR 72542; (870) 847-0958; Mr. Jimmie Polston; Black River
- Gould First Baptist Church** 305 S First St, Gould, AR 71643; Rev. Michael Ault; Harmony
- Grace Baptist Church** 806 Gregory St, Augusta, AR 72006-0314; Rev. Eddie Meharg; Calvary
- Grace Baptist Church** 214 N Grand, Belleville, AR 72824; (479) 493-2422; Bro. Logan Ferguson; Arkansas River Valley

- Grace Baptist Church** 1505 California Ave SW, Camden, AR 71701-5232; (870) 836-5382; Rev. Richard Foster; Liberty
- Grace Baptist Church** 51 Calhoun 261, Hampton, AR 71744; (870) 798-3115; Carey
- Grace Baptist Church** 2409 W New Hope Rd, Rogers, AR 72758-1349; (479) 636-5269; Bro. Rob McLelland; Northwest
- Grace Baptist Church** 408 N Walkers Corner Rd, Scott, AR 72142-9647; (501) 529-4350; Rev. Brad Vaden; North Pulaski
- Grace Baptist Church of Saline County** 21941 I-30 S, #26, Bryant, AR 72022; (501) 551-4303; Mr. Greg Coleman; North Pulaski
- Grace Baptist Church of West Memphis** 1399 W Missouri St, West Memphis, AR 72301; (870) 735-3717; Rev. David Young; Tri-County
- Grace Chapel Baptist Church** 611 Smyrna Rd, Lonoke, AR 72086-9088; Caroline
- Grace Christian Fellowship Church** 912 Dr Martin Luther King Jr Dr, Crossett, AR 71635-3341; (870) 364-6477; Rev Scott Wheeler; No Association
- Grace Community Baptist Church** 807 Couch St, Texarkana, AR 71854-5619; (870) 773-8245; Rev. Frank Byers; Southwest
- Grace Country Church** 181 Hwy 58, Sidney, AR 72577; (870) 283-1129; Rev. Dennis Gay; Rocky Bayou
- Grace Cowboy Church** 316 Smith Rd, Warren, AR 71671; (870) 820-5361; Mr. Chris Barnes; Southeast
- Grace Inner-City Spiritual House of Prayer Baptist Church** 1800 W 16th St, North Little Rock, AR 72114-3118; ; Rev. Andrew Barron; No Association
- Grace Point Church** 1201 NE McCollum Dr, Bentonville, AR 72712-9187; (479) 464-7223; Rev. Mike McDaniel; Northwest
- Grace United Church** 12900 Cantrell Rd, Little Rock, AR 72223; (501) 347-8289; Rev. Steven Arnold and Rev. Josh Hurlburt; No Association
- Grady First Baptist Church** 420 Grady Ave N, Grady, AR 71644; (870) 718-3750; Harmony
- Grand Avenue Baptist Church** 3900 Grand Ave, Fort Smith, AR 72904-6945; (479) 783-5161; Rev. Brad Lewter; Concord
- Grand Avenue Baptist Church** 324 Autumn St, Hot Springs, AR 71901-4312; (501) 623-7783; Rev. Ronnie Inman; Central
- Grandview First Baptist Church** 1001 Hwy 143, Berryville, AR 72616-4628; (870) 423-2196; Rev. Billy McCall; North Arkansas
- Grannis First Baptist Church** 8551 Hwy 71 S, Grannis, AR 71944-9412; (870) 582-2553; Bro. Billy Prichett; Ouachita
- Grant County First Southern Baptist Church** 6111 Hwy 270 E, Sheridan, AR 72150-6737; Rev. Feral West; Carey
- Graphic Southern Baptist Church** 233 Dogwood Ln, Mountainburg, AR 72946-4114; (479) 414-7930; Bro. Leroy Strong; Clear Creek
- Gravel Hill Baptist Church** 6259 Hwy 9, Benton, AR 72019-9020; (501) 672-8636; Rev. Duncan Collins; Central
- Graves Memorial Baptist Church** 4617 Oak Grove Rd, North Little Rock, AR 72118-1947; (501) 851-1493; Rev. Travis Matthews; North Pulaski
- Gravette First Baptist Church** 305 Main St SW, Gravette, AR 72736; (479) 344-2082; Mr. Andrew Chastain; Northwest
- Greater Bethlehem Baptist Church** 943 Proctor Rd, Proctor, AR 72376-9339; (870) 400-0358; Mr. Frederick Dorsey; No Association
- Greater Grace Baptist Church** 8819 Lew Dr, Little Rock, AR 72209-6452; (501) 565-3579; Rev. Tim Knight; Pulaski
- Green Forest First Baptist Church** 220 W Main St, Green Forest, AR 72638-3003; (870) 438-5987; Mr. Van Edwards; North Arkansas
- Green Forest Karen Baptist Church** 203 Tommy Ratzlaff, Green Forest, AR 72638-3139; (913) 286-9106; Rev. Poe Hay; North Arkansas
- Green Hill Community Baptist Church** 106 Green Hill Rd, Wilmar, AR 71655; Rev. Caleb Lane; Southeast
- Green Meadows Baptist Church** 4201 Hwy 65 S, Pine Bluff, AR 71601-9616; (870) 536-2661; Mr. Russell Jasper; Harmony
- Greenbrier First Baptist Church** 27 E Main St, Greenbrier, AR 72058-9208; Rev. Sam Parker; Faulkner
- Greenfield Baptist Church** 12822 Lily Ln, Harrisburg, AR 72432-9375; Rev. Michael Criner; Trinity
- Greenland First Baptist Church** 273 Wilson St, Greenland, AR 72737; (479) 442-7464; Bro. Dustin Barton; Washington Madison



- Greenlee Memorial Baptist Church** 4901 Old Warren Rd, Pine Bluff, AR 71603-7489; (870) 879-2231; Rev. James Watson; Harmony
- Greenway First Baptist Church** 100 S 2nd St, Greenway, AR 72430-7134; Rev. David Finley; Current-Gaines
- Greenwood First Baptist Church** 19 N Adair St, Greenwood, AR 72936; (479) 996-2166; Rev. Ronnie Deal; Concord
- Gregory Baptist Church** 20184 Hwy 33 S, Gregory, AR 72059; (870) 347-2224; Rev. Bert Thomas; Calvary
- Griffithville First Baptist Church** 320 Main St, Griffithville, AR 72060-0067; Rev. Rocky Joslin; Calvary
- Grubb Springs Baptist Church** 4884 Grubb Springs Rd, Harrison, AR 72601; (870) 741-4230; Bro. Bill Beach; North Arkansas
- Grubbs First Baptist Church** 217 E Nance St, Grubbs, AR 72431; (870) 897-4182; Mr. David Emery; Black River
- Guernsey Baptist Church** 4284 Hempstead 2, Hope, AR 71801-8865; Rev. Jimmy Anderson; Southwest
- Guion Baptist Church** 11279 Hwy 58 W, Guion, AR 72540-0067; (501) 772-3532; Rev. Jim Weston; Rocky Bayou
- Gum Springs Baptist Church** 20054 Keck Rd, Siloam Springs, AR 72761-9237; (479) 524-5889; Rev. Randy Magar; Northwest
- Hackett First Baptist Church** 401 E Greenwood St, Hackett, AR 72937-4939; (479) 638-7363; Rev. Joe Silva; Concord
- Hagarville Baptist Church** 100 CR 126, Hagarville, AR 72839; (479) 885-0900; Clear Creek
- Hagler Baptist Church** 585 Hwy 276, Stuttgart, AR 72160-6496; (870) 946-2700; Bro. Paul Elliott; Centennial
- Halley Baptist Church** 1061 Hwy 159 S, Dermott, AR 71638; (870) 538-9592; James Kendig; Southeast
- Hamburg First Baptist Church** 203 E Parker St, Hamburg, AR 71646-3243; (870) 853-5520; Rev. Robin Allen; Ashley County
- Hampton First Baptist Church** 205 Dunn St, Hampton, AR 71744-8005; (870) 798-2721; Dr. Benjy McCann; Liberty
- Happy Hollow Baptist Church** 471 Hwy 36, Vilonia, AR 72173-9736; Mr. Dustin Jones; Faulkner
- Hardin Baptist Church** 300 Todd Lynn Dr, White Hall, AR 71602-9732; Rev. Johnny Taylor; Harmony
- Hardy First Baptist Church** 411 Church St, Hardy, AR 72542-9415; (870) 856-3767; Dr. Larry Kindrick; Rocky Bayou
- Harlan Park Baptist Church** 1895 Dave Ward Dr, Conway, AR 72034-7716; (501) 327-6015; Dr. Gary Mitchell; Faulkner
- Harmony Baptist Church** 4368 Junction City Hwy, El Dorado, AR 71730; (870) 862-7719; Liberty
- Harmony Baptist Church** 428 N Lee St, Hampton, AR 71744-8937; Carey
- Harmony Baptist Church** 3195 Hwy 10 E, Perryville, AR 72126-8109; Mr. Tony Harris; Conway-Perry
- Harmony Baptist Church** 8212 Hwy 62, Pollard, AR 72456; (870) 544-2806; Bro. Tim McCluskey; Current-Gaines
- Harmony Baptist Church** 870 Hwy 89 S, Sherwood, AR 72120-9634; (501) 834-1318; Bro. Clint Vernon; Faulkner
- Harmony Grove Baptist Church** 5017 N Park Dr, Texarkana, TX 75503; Rev. David Osborne; Southwest
- Harrell Fellowship Baptist Church** 410 S East St, Benton, AR 72015-4316; (501) 249-9785; Central
- Harris Chapel Baptist Church** 304 Hickory Flat Rd, Pangburn, AR 72121-9580; (501) 501-2262; Bro. Johnny Kimbriel; Little Red River
- Harris Chapel Baptist Church** 3663 Hwy 284, Wynne, AR 72396-8011; Mr. Stewart Brooks; Tri-County
- Harrisburg First Baptist Church** 201 W Jackson St, Harrisburg, AR 72432-1809; (870) 578-5901; Matt Wilson; Trinity
- Harrison First Baptist Church** 1400 S Pine St, Harrison, AR 72601-6040; (870) 741-3415; Dr. Rob Davis; North Arkansas
- Hartford First Baptist Church** 105 N Main, Hartford, AR 72938; Rev. Tom Harris; Buckner
- Hartman Baptist Church** 208 Main St, Hartman, AR 72840-8800; (479) 214-0744; Mr. Jeff Mize; Clear Creek
- Harvest Baptist Church** 11036 N Hwy 59, Gravette, AR 72736-9622; Dr. Deryl King; Northwest
- Harvest Baptist Church** 4100 Linwood Dr, Paragould, AR 72450-8895; (870) 236-6255; Laramie LeQuieu; Greene County

- Harvey's Chapel Baptist Church** 2515 Mountain Pine Rd, Hot Springs, AR 71913-8127; (501) 767-5541; Mr. Buddy Leamons; No Association
- Hatfield First Baptist Church** 4802 Hwy 71 S, Hatfield, AR 71945-9701; (870) 389-6412; Bro. Bob Bradley; Ouachita
- Hatton Baptist Church** 6604 Hwy 71 S, Cove, AR 71937-9696; (870) 385-7277; Ouachita
- Havana First Baptist Church** 201 W Lindsey, Havana, AR 72842-0216; (479) 476-2652; Rev. Mark Lane; Arkansas River Valley
- Haven Heights Baptist Church** 7701 Hwy 271 S, Fort Smith, AR 72908-8029; (479) 646-7266; Rev. Steven Young; Concord
- Haw Creek Baptist Church** 3224 W Hwy 248, Waldron, AR 72958; Mr. John Elmore; Buckner
- Hazen First Baptist Church** 200 N Hazen Ave, Hazen, AR 72064; (870) 255-4464; Rev. Andy Schalchlin; Caroline
- Heber Springs Baptist Church** 1710 Hwy 25B N, Heber Springs, AR 72543-1703; (501) 362-2151; Rev. Rondal Richardson; Little Red River
- Hebron Baptist Church** 18715 Kanis Rd, Little Rock, AR 72223-9519; (501) 351-5305; Rev. Ed Hinkson; Pulaski
- Hector First Baptist Church** 10256 State Hwy 27, Hector, AR 72843; (479) 284-3701; Arkansas River Valley
- Helena First Baptist Church** 600 Franklin St, Helena, AR 72342-3257; (870) 338-6764; Bro. Cliff Bernard; Arkansas Valley
- Hello Church** 200 S Denver Ave, Russellville, AR 72801; (870) 834-3614; Rev. Justin Myrick; No Association
- Helm Church** 329 W. Kelly St, Carthage, AR 71725; (501) 229-3628; Mr. Nicholas Walker; No Association
- Henderson First Baptist Church** 13605 Hwy 62 E, Henderson, AR 72544-9090; Rev. Tony Peoples; White River
- Heritage Baptist Church** 307 Fourth Ave SE, Gravette, AR 72736; (479) 787-6782; Rev. Chris Wharton; No Association
- Heritage Fellowship Baptist Church** 19082 E Hwy 412, Springdale, AR 72764; Mr. Joseph Bond; No Association
- Hermitage Baptist Church** 405 E Grand, Hermitage, AR 71647-9410; (870) 463-8667; Rev. Eddie Raines; Southeast
- Hickory Creek Baptist Church** 13244 Hickory Creek Rd, Lowell, AR 72745-9254; (479) 841-0425; Rev. Steve McClain; Northwest
- Hickory Grove Baptist Church** 13364 Hwy 84, Bismarck, AR 71929-6411; (501) 865-3661; Mr. Todd McElroy; Red River
- Hickory Grove Baptist Church** 581 Keepsake Rd, Star City, AR 71667; (870) 628-4998; Dr. Mark Thompson; Harmony
- Hickory Street Baptist Church** 2923 Hickory St, Texarkana, AR 71854-2722; (870) 772-8423; Rev. Tim Strebeck; Southwest
- Hicks First Baptist Church** 507 Little River 29, Ashdown, AR 71822-8925; Rev. Jimmy Woods; Little River
- Higginson First Baptist Church** 211 Walker Rd, Higginson, AR 72068; (501) 742-3684; Mr. Matthew Corkran; Little Red River
- Higher Trails Cowboy Church** 9728 Hwy 358 W, Paragould, AR 72450; Bro. Paul White; Mount Zion
- Highfill First Baptist Church** 506 NW Main St, Siloam Springs, AR 72761-5578; (479) 640-0526; Rev. Jimmy Holmes; Northwest
- Highland Drive Baptist Church** 515 E Highland Dr, Jonesboro, AR 72401-6012; (870) 932-2197; Dr. Johnny Hutchison; Mount Zion
- Highland Heights Baptist Church** 1421 Alcoa Rd, Benton, AR 72015-3506; (501) 778-5075; Bro. Brian Moore; Central
- Highland Park Baptist Church** 1000 S Bishop, Texarkana, TX 75501; (903) 792-6996; Rev. Kevin Myers; Bowie and Southwest
- Highway Baptist Church** 5845 Roundtop Dr, North Little Rock, AR 72117-2166; (501) 945-2687; Rev. Doug Applegate; North Pulaski
- Hillcrest Community Church** 5520 Woodlawn Dr, Little Rock, AR 72205-3451; (501) 663-3381; Mr. Jordan Bowen; Pulaski
- Hillcrest Hindi** 5520 Woodlawn Dr, Little Rock, AR 72205-3451; (501) 749-4554; Rev. Pranay Borde; No Association
- Hillside Baptist Church** 332 Columbia Ave, Camden, AR 71701-3665; Mr. Shane Russell; Liberty



- Hilltop Baptist Church** 6151 Hwy 202, Oakland, AR 72661; (870) 431-4545; Rev. Joel Holth; White River
- Hindsville First Baptist Church** 4373 S Main St, Hindsville, AR 72738-9830; (479) 283-9112; Rev. Max Bowlin; Washington Madison
- His Way Fellowship** 19929 Hwy 62, Gateway, AR 72733; (417) 342-2656; Rev. John Ledenham; Northwest
- Hispanic Mission of Three Trees** 222 County Rd 381, Wynne, AR 72396-8108; (870) 206-5496; Rev. Carlos Lozano; No Association
- Hiwasse First Baptist Church** 13512 W Hwy 72, Hiwasse, AR 72739-6053; (479) 787-5596; Rev. Roger Robins; Northwest
- Hmong Baptist Mission** 5700 Cantrell Rd, Little Rock, AR 72207-4402; Rev. Chue Xiong; Pulaski
- Holiday Island First Southern Baptist Church** 6 Dove Cir, Holiday Island, AR 72631-4803; Dr. Doug Miller; North Arkansas
- Holland Baptist Church** 673 Hwy 287, Vilonia, AR 72173-9794; (501) 849-3556; Rev. James Diley; Faulkner
- Holland Chapel Baptist Church** 15523 I-30, Benton, AR 72015-2580; (501) 778-4546; Nick Calaway, Josh Turner, Luke Brown, Grant Yazza, Keaton Harper, and Todd Calaway; No Association
- Holly Springs Baptist Church** 22409 Colonel Glenn Rd, Little Rock, AR 72210-5341; (501) 821-2819; Rev. Joe Berry; Pulaski
- Holly Springs Baptist Church** 168 Hwy 9, Sparkman, AR 71763-8641; (870) 687-1590; Rev. David Dillard; Carey
- Hollywood Baptist Church** 5839 Hwy 53 N, Arkadelphia, AR 71923-8386; (501) 317-8406; Rev. Charlie Williams; Red River
- Holy Ground Baptist Church** 1144 W Colonel Glenn Rd, Little Rock, AR 72210-5550; Rev. Buddy Holderfield; Pulaski
- Holy Soul International Ministries** 523 S Valentine St, Little Rock, AR 72205-5752; (501) 831-0280; Mr. Clyde Boatwright; No Association
- Hon Baptist Church** 4264 Sunglow Ln, Waldron, AR; (479) 652-5965; Rev. Josh Staggs; Buckner
- Hope Church Ozark** 100 S 30th St, Ste A, Ozark, AR 72949-3746; (479) 206-3757; Mr. Jacob Jones; No Association
- Hope First Baptist Church** 315 S Main St, Hope, AR 71801-5202; (870) 777-5757; Rev. Daniel Bramlett; Red River
- Hopewell Baptist Church** 1921 Hopewell Rd, Atkins, AR 72823; (479) 641-2743; Rev. Charlie Bird; Arkansas River Valley
- Hopewell Baptist Church** 1226 CR 116, Corning, AR 72422-7226; (870) 276-5038; Current-Gaines
- Hopewell Baptist Church** 6615 Hopewell Rd, Harrison, AR 72601-7635; (870) 426-5564; Rev. Charles Edwards; North Arkansas
- Hopewell Baptist Church** 54 County Rd 608, Mountain Home, AR 72653; (870) 430-5577; Bro. Raymond Decator; White River
- Horatio First Baptist Church** 207 Hazard St, Horatio, AR 71842; (870) 832-2281; Rev. Larry Sherman; Little River
- Horseshoe Bend First Baptist Church** 511 W Church St, Horseshoe Bend, AR 72512-3749; (870) 670-5707; Rev. Eric Ertle; Rocky Bayou
- Horseshoe Lake Baptist Church** 241 Lake Estates, Hughes, AR 72348-9081; Rev. Gerald Morgan; Tri-County
- Hot Springs Baptist Church** 144 Weston Rd, Hot Springs, AR 71913-4518; (501) 760-4744; Rev. Manley Beasley; Central
- Hot Springs First Baptist Church** 2350 Central Ave, Hot Springs, AR 71901-7520; (501) 624-3345; Dr. John McCallum; Central
- Houston Baptist Church** 1991 Hwy 60 E, Houston, AR 72070-8028; (501) 759-2305; Rev. Jeremy Williams; Conway-Perry
- Hoxie First Baptist Church** 200 SW Lindsey St, Hoxie, AR 72433-1743; (870) 886-2360; Rev. Will Vassar; Black River
- Hughes First Baptist Church** 201 Church St, Hughes, AR 72348; (870) 339-2915; Tri-County
- Humphrey Baptist Church** 408 N Division St, Humphrey, AR 72073; (870) 873-4579; Rev. Bobby McPherson; Harmony
- Huntington Church** 901 W Huntington Ave, Jonesboro, AR 72401-2529; (870) 935-0048; Dr. Eddie Cooper; Mount Zion
- Huntington First Baptist Church** 223 Glendening St, Huntington, AR 72940-2837; Rev. Joe Davis; Buckner
- Huntsville First Baptist Church** 803 Governor Rd, Huntsville, AR 72740; (877) 834-2585; Rev. Jack McCarty; Washington Madison

- Hurricane Lake Baptist Church** 2516 Springhill Rd, Bryant, AR 72022-9168; (501) 326-0733;  
Rev. Benny Grant; Central
- Huttig First Baptist Church** 302 4th St, Huttig, AR 71747; (870) 943-2216; Rev. Todd Gunter; Liberty
- Hydrick Baptist Church** 16419 Hydrick Rd, Cherry Valley, AR 72324-8701; (870) 578-2684;  
Mr. Mike Tubbs; Tri-County
- Iglesia Bautista Betel** 2900 W Main, Clarksville, AR 72830-8008; (479) 214-0500;  
Bro. Santiago Albuja; Clear Creek
- Iglesia Bautista Betel** 2300 E Lee St, Sherwood, AR 72120-4033; (501) 834-6060; Rev. Ali Velasquez;  
North Pulaski
- Iglesia Bautista Calvario** 415 N Main St, Nashville, AR 71852-2007; (870) 845-1404;  
Mr. Hermilo Organista; Little River
- Iglesia Bautista de Luz** 2177 Hwy 77N, Marion, AR 72364; (870) 733-4702; Mr. David Amaro;  
Tri-County
- Iglesia Bautista Ebenezer** 421 W Gilson Ave, De Queen, AR 71832-3243; Rev. Pete Nunez; Ouachita
- Iglesia Bautista El Sembrador** 215 Court St, Dumas, AR 71639; (870) 329-6769;  
Mr. Dolores Magana; No Association
- Iglesia Bautista Emanuel** 188 Hwy 71N, De Queen, AR 71832; (870) 279-2780;  
Mr. Eusebio Hernandez; Ouachita
- Iglesia Bautista Gozo de Mi Alma** 2300 Bluff Ave, Fort Smith, AR 72901-6150; (479) 452-2566;  
Rev. Julio Gomez; Concord
- Iglesia Bautista Hispana** 300 Sandusky Rd, Manila, AR 72442-8284; (870) 740-2353;  
Rev. Max Guzman; Mississippi County
- Iglesia Bautista Hispana Getsemani** 300 S 17th St, Van Buren, AR 72956; (479) 208-1779;  
Bro. Santiago Albuja; Clear Creek
- Iglesia Bautista Jehova Jireh** 5395 E Robinson Ave, Springdale, AR 72764-8525; (479) 372-7143;  
Rev. Avelino Berroa; No Association
- Iglesia Bautista Jesucristo Nuestro Refugio** 531 S Main St, Malvern, AR 72104-3836;  
(501) 732-6531; Central
- Iglesia Bautista La Nueva Jerusalem** 608 N Clay St, Glenwood, AR 71943-9087; (870) 828-1512;  
Mr. Juan Mata; No Association
- Iglesia Bautista Nueva Esperanza** 1946 E Grand Ave, Hot Springs, AR 71901-7520; (501) 672-4552;  
Rev. Margarito Ramirez; Central
- Iglesia Bautista Nueva Jerusalem** 9400 Colonel Glenn Rd, Little Rock, AR 72204-8124;  
(501) 568-5433; Rev. Abel Martinez; Pulaski
- Iglesia Bautista Principe de Paz** 2501 Hwy 67 W, Hope, AR 71801-8431; (870) 772-6040;  
Rev. Fernando Amaya; Red River
- Iglesia Bautista Rey de Gloria** 1115 Hwy 53 S, Gurdon, AR 71743; (870) 403-2138;  
Mr. Pedro Escobar; Red River
- Iglesia Bautista Roca Fuerte** 10200 W 36th St, Little Rock, AR 72204-6612; (501) 766-3546;  
Mr. Francisco Gomez; No Association
- Iglesia Bautista Salvos por Gracia** 200 Royale Dr, Jonesboro, AR 72401; (870) 206-5496;  
Rev. Carlos Lozano; Mount Zion
- Iglesia Bautista Shalom** 402 Caudle Ave, Springdale, AR 72764-5608; (479) 751-3825;  
Rev. Jose Segura; Washington Madison
- Iglesia Bautista Woodland Heights en Espanol** 4215 Prince St, Conway, AR 72034-9398;  
(901) 504-9358; Mr. Norberto Gutierrez; No Association
- Iglesia Betel/Bethel Church** 3330 E Main St, El Dorado, AR 71730-5169; (870) 639-1176;  
Mr. John Spencer; No Association
- Iglesia Cristiana Rios de Agua Viva** 2200 North O St, Fort Smith, AR 72901; (479) 474-7261;  
Mr. Cesar Beltran; No Association
- Iglesia Oikos** 2400 W Oak St, Rogers, AR 72758-3944; (479) 619-5965; Rev. Daniel Cerda; Northwest
- Iglesia Tabernaculo Bautista** 726 E Johnson Ave, Jonesboro, AR 72401; (870) 761-4384;  
Rev. Luis Flores; Mount Zion
- Iglesia Bautista Biblica** 1102 Maywood Dr, Texarkana, AR 71854-7330; (870) 826-4237;  
Rev. Manolo Vazquez; Southwest
- Illinois Baptist Chapel** 12411 Illinois Chapel Rd, Prairie Grove, AR 72753-9198; (479) 824-4209;  
Rev. Gary Pridmore; Washington Madison
- Imboden First Baptist Church** 401 W Third St, Imboden, AR 72434; (870) 869-2962;  
Rev. Frank Casillas; Black River
- Immanuel Baptist Church** 1412 Bankhead, Carlisle, AR 72024; (870) 552-3100; Rev. Billy Ricks;  
Caroline

- Immanuel Baptist Church** 498 Hwy 16 E, Clinton, AR 72031-8898; (501) 745-8528;  
Bro. Mack Litaker; North Central
- Immanuel Baptist Church** 3209 W Hillsboro St, El Dorado, AR 71730-7153; (870) 862-4264;  
Rev. Clark Whitney; Liberty
- Immanuel Baptist Church** 20917 E 430 Rd, Jay, OK 74346; (918) 350-1214; David Morris; Northwest
- Immanuel Baptist Church** 501 N Shackelford Rd, Little Rock, AR 72211-2532; (501) 376-3071;  
Dr. Steven Smith; Pulaski
- Immanuel Baptist Church** 1823 E North St, Magnolia, AR 71753-3207; (870) 234-4042; Liberty
- Immanuel Baptist Church** 939 Barkada Rd, Monticello, AR 71655-9275; (870) 367-3342;  
Bro. David Bowen; Southeast
- Immanuel Baptist Church** 400 S State St, Newport, AR 72112-4144; (870) 523-3852;  
Mr. Bill Chambers; Black River
- Immanuel Baptist Church** 607 W Mueller, Paragould, AR 72450-5042; (870) 476-6635;  
Rev. Kenny Johnson; Greene County
- Immanuel Baptist Church** 1801 W 17th Ave, Pine Bluff, AR 71603-4098; Rev. Don Taylor; Harmony
- Immanuel Baptist Church** 2555 S 26th St, Rogers, AR 72758-6147; (479) 636-1230; Dr. Tom Hatley;  
Northwest
- Immanuel Baptist Church** 701 W Pine St, Warren, AR 71671-2505; (870) 226-5454; Southeast
- Immanuel Korean Baptist Church** 626 W Olive Sreet, Rogers, AR 72758; (501) 804-2357;  
Rev. Doyoung Jung; No Association
- Immanuel Southern Baptist Church** 520 S Main St, Salem, AR 72576-9422; (870) 895-2993;  
Rev. Cory Snyder; Rocky Bayou
- Independence Baptist Association Hispanic Ministry** 548 N Central Ave, Batesville, AR 72501-5405;  
(870) 793-7162; Rev. Carlos Lozano; Independence
- Indian Springs Baptist Church** 23581 Interstate 30 S, Bryant, AR 72022-2616; (501) 847-2915;  
Rev. Matthew Duran; Pulaski
- Indianhead Lake Baptist Church** 8601 Indianhead Dr, Sherwood, AR 72120-3637; (501) 835-5883;  
Rev. Charlie Winters; North Pulaski
- Inside/Out Ministries** 7500 W Wedington Dr, Fayetteville, AR 72704-6138; (479) 409-4908;  
Chaplain Jim Muse; Washington Madison
- Ione Baptist Church** 10625 S State Hwy 23, Booneville, AR 72927-8233; (479) 675-3031;  
Rev. Bobby Turner; Buckner
- Ironton Baptist Church** 14718 Ironton Cut Off Rd, Little Rock, AR 72206-5273; (501) 888-2693;  
Dr. Sidney Thompson; Pulaski
- Jack's Isle Baptist Church** 101 E 14th St, Ashdown, AR 71822-8360; (870) 898-2451;  
Bro. Charles Neal; Little River
- Jacksonport Baptist Church** 300 Dillard, Jacksonport, AR 72075; (870) 523-6083; Black River
- Jacksonville First Baptist Church** 401 N 1st St, Jacksonville, AR 72076-4413; (501) 982-1519;  
Rev. Seth Tucker; North Pulaski
- Jacksonville Second Baptist Church** 1117 N James St, Jacksonville, AR 72076-3119; (501) 985-2502;  
Dr. David O'Dell; North Pulaski
- James Fork Baptist Church** 2927 W Hwy 96, Hartford, AR 72938-9057; Mr. Richard Maness; Buckner
- Jarvis Chapel Baptist Church** 1018 Ashley 14 N, Crossett, AR 71635-8785; (870) 364-4236;  
Rev. Lloyd Gibbs; Ashley County
- Jasper First Baptist Church** 401 Hwy 7 N, Jasper, AR 72641; (870) 446-5442; Rev. Jimmy Huskey;  
North Arkansas
- Jennie Baptist Church** 182A Jennie Rd, Lake Village, AR 71653-6027; (870) 265-0899;  
Mr. Brian Wetzler; Southeast
- Jenny Lind Baptist Church** 1910 Gate Nine Rd, Greenwood, AR 72936-8100; (479) 996-2513;  
Rev. Clay Kibler; Concord
- Jerome Baptist Church** 128 N Louisiana Blvd, Dermott, AR 71638-9423; Tommy Boles; Southeast
- Jessieville First Baptist Church** 174 Beaudry Cir, Jessieville, AR 71949; (501) 984-5629;  
Rev. Derek Combs; Central
- Johnson Memorial Ministries** 885 Lincoln Dr, Camden, AR 71701-4865; (870) 807-5242;  
Mr. Ronald Matheney; No Association
- Joiner Baptist Church** 103 Main St, Joiner, AR 72350; Mississippi County
- Jonesboro Chinese Baptist Church** 726 E Johnson Ave, Jonesboro, AR 72401; (870) 926-4273;  
Dr. Greg Meeks; Mount Zion
- Jonesboro First Baptist Church** 701 S Main St, Jonesboro, AR 72401-3547; (870) 932-3456;  
Dr. Rodney Reeves; Mount Zion
- Jordan First Baptist Church** 8274 Hwy 177 S, Jordan, AR 72519; (870) 499-5177; White River

- Journey Church** 1701 Disciple Dr, Jonesboro, AR 72401-7978; (870) 333-1132; Rev. Daniel White; Mount Zion
- Journey Church** 1559 Hwy 9 S, Perryville, AR 72126; (501) 730-3368; Rev. Danny Barker; Conway-Perry
- Judsonia First Baptist Church** 701 Van Buren St, Judsonia, AR 72081-9387; (501) 729-3336; Rev. Carey Trickey; Calvary
- Junction City First Baptist Church** 112 N Myrtle St, Junction City, AR 71749-9598; (870) 924-4991; Rev. Jim Bynum; Liberty
- Kearney Baptist Church** 1900 S Hwy 365, Redfield, AR 72132; (870) 643-7396; Rev. Larry Heird; Harmony
- Keiser First Baptist Church** 210 E Main St, Keiser, AR 72351; (870) 526-2604; Rev. Todd Vinson; Mississippi County
- Kelso Baptist Church** 154 Delta Ln, Tillar, AR 71670-9341; (870) 644-3163; Rev. Jerry Starnes; Southeast
- Kensett First Baptist Church** 312 Wilbur Mills Ave, Kensett, AR 72082; (501) 742-3520; Mr. Robert Stewart; Calvary
- Keo Baptist Church** 474 Williams, Keo, AR 72083; (501) 842-3553; Rev. Lary Tidball; Caroline
- Kern Heights Baptist Church** 822 N 9th St, De Queen, AR 71832-2330; (870) 584-4361; Bro. Bobby Fischer; Little River
- Kibler Baptist Church** 141 E Kibler Hwy, Alma, AR 72921-7229; (479) 632-7007; Rev. Lee Denton; Clear Creek
- Kingdom Culture Community Church** 8023A I-30, Little Rock, AR 72209-4841; Mr. Melvin Johnson; No Association
- Kingsland First Baptist Church** 160 Cedar St, Kingsland, AR 71652-0097; (870) 348-5477; Harmony
- Kingston First Southern Baptist Church** 32755 Hwy 74, Kingston, AR 72742; (479) 665-2951; Rev. Nicholas Hartness; Washington Madison
- Knobel First Baptist Church** 410 Third St, Knobel, AR 72435; Rev. David Lester; Current-Gaines
- Knowles Baptist Church** 1322 Old Strong Hwy, Strong, AR 71765-9566; Liberty
- Knoxville First Baptist Church** 181 Oak St, Knoxville, AR 72845; (479) 440-8081; Rev. Richard Snyder; Arkansas River Valley
- Koinonia Christian Fellowship** 73 Lawrence 1671, Imboden, AR 72434; Rev. Troy Harvey; No Association
- Korean First Baptist Church** 323 W Main St, Jacksonville, AR 72076-4506; (501) 982-2782; Rev. Joseph Kim and Rev. Mark Overman; North Pulaski
- Ladelle Baptist Church** 586 Ladelle Rd, Monticello, AR 71655; (870) 723-7506; Mr. Ryan McRae; Southeast
- Lafe Baptist Church** 365 Greene 561 Rd, Marmaduke, AR 72443; (870) 586-0288; Mr. David Poe; Greene County
- Lake City First Baptist Church** 700 4th St, Lake City, AR 72437-9063; (870) 237-9935; Mr. Rick Davis; Mount Zion
- Lake Hamilton Baptist Church** 5963 Central Ave, Hot Springs, AR 71913-9649; (501) 525-8339; Dr. Chuck DeVane; Red River
- Lake Ouachita Baptist Church** 3586 Hwy 270 E, Mount Ida, AR 71957-8094; (870) 867-2554; Rev. Ty Huitt; Caddo River
- Lake Street Baptist Church** 1012 E Lake St, Paragould, AR 72450-3243; (870) 239-5861; Rev. Wayne Faulkner; Greene County
- Lake Village Baptist Church** 301 N Lakeshore Dr, Lake Village, AR 71653-1992; (870) 265-2550; Rev. Tim Chennault; Southeast
- Lakeland Baptist Church** 12802 Hwy 14, Omaha, AR 72662; Rev. Carl Garvin; North Arkansas
- Lakeshore Heights Baptist Church** 1420 Lakeshore Dr, Hot Springs, AR 71913-6620; (501) 525-1894; Rev. Verne Wickliffe; Central
- Lakeside Baptist Church** 3601 Malvern Rd, Hot Springs, AR 71901-6716; (501) 262-2063; Rev. Bob Courtney; Diamond Lakes
- Lakeside Baptist Church** 3910 Hwy, Kirby, AR 71950; (870) 398-4210; Mr. Wayne Frazier; Little River
- Lakeside Baptist Church** 15891 Hwy 12, Rogers, AR 72756-7747; (479) 925-1566; Rev. Justin Risley; Northwest
- Lakeview Baptist Church** 1316 Copeland Ridge Rd, Arkadelphia, AR 71923-8653; (870) 246-4368; Rev. Chad Cox; Red River
- Lakeview Baptist Church** 1351 E Lowell Ave, Cave Springs, AR 72718-8415; (479) 248-1538; Rev. Johnny Harp; Northwest
- Lamar Baptist Church** 300 E Main, Lamar, AR 72846-9531; (479) 885-3676; Rev. Tim Moore; Clear Creek

- Lambrook First Baptist Church** 30912 Hwy 20, Lambrook, AR 72353-0044; (850) 371-4023; Arkansas Valley
- Lao Liberty Baptist Church** 3201 Walnut St, Fort Smith, AR 72904-2443; (479) 420-9982; Mr. Monty Hacksisombath; Concord
- Laotian Congregation** 756 Old Wire Rd, Springdale, AR 72764; (479) 406-0989; Rev. Max Kongmany; Washington Madison
- Lapile Baptist Church** 1266 Lapile Rd, Strong, AR 71765-9680; (870) 862-5753; Rev. Ricky Donahue; Liberty
- Lavaca First Baptist Church** 100 W Main St, Lavaca, AR 72941-4022; (479) 674-2293; Rev. Steven Smithson; Concord
- Lawson Baptist Church** 2231 Lawson Rd, Lawson, AR 71750; (870) 962-3558; Rev. Don Travis; Liberty
- Leachville First Baptist Church** 1502 S Main St, Leachville, AR 72438-9715; (870) 539-6824; Bro. David Price; Mississippi County
- Leachville Second Baptist Church** 504 Lange St, Leachville, AR 72438-0565; (870) 539-6308; Rev. Joe Cornelison; Mississippi County
- Lead Hill First Baptist Church** 146 Hwy 14 E, Lead Hill, AR 72644; (870) 436-5268; North Arkansas
- Lebanon Baptist Church** 1799 Hwy 1, Harrisburg, AR 72432-9469; (870) 578-9374; Rev. John Medlock; Trinity
- Lee Creek Baptist Church** 2445 Old Uniontown Rd, Van Buren, AR 72956-7427; (479) 474-7974; No Association
- Legacy Baptist Church** 1937 S Liberty Bell Rd, Rogers, AR 72756; Mr. Terry Chrisope; Northwest
- Leonard Street Baptist Church** 625 Leonard St, Hot Springs, AR 71913-5819; (501) 623-7205; Central
- Lepanto First Baptist Church** 302 Kenwood Ave, Lepanto, AR 72354; (870) 475-2125; Bro. RJ Platz; Trinity
- Leslie First Baptist Church** 302 Oak St, Leslie, AR 72645; (870) 447-2223; Rev. Chris Reade; North Central
- Levy Baptist Church** 3501 Pike Ave, North Little Rock, AR 72118-4821; (501) 753-7347; Rev. Steven Tiner; North Pulaski
- Lewisville First Baptist Church** 206 E 3rd St, Lewisville, AR 71845-8099; (870) 921-4305; Rev. Charlie Zumwalt; Southwest
- Lexa Baptist Church** 213 Cedar St, Lexa, AR 72355; (870) 572-6533; Mr. Nathan Perry; Arkansas Valley
- Lexington Baptist Church** 9525 Hwy 110, Clinton, AR 72031-6487; (501) 723-4787; Rev. John Doyle; North Central
- Liberty Baptist Church** 3244 Lawson Rd, Lawson, AR 71750; Rev. Michael Crump; Liberty
- Liberty Baptist Church** 22358 Dutch Mills Rd, Lincoln, AR 72744-9008; (479) 848-3472; Rev. Jason Taylor; Washington Madison
- Liberty Baptist Church** 1315 Hwy 332 W, Mineral Springs, AR 71851-9075; (870) 845-3503; Rev. Tim Freel III; Little River
- Liberty Baptist Church** 680 Liberty Rd, Norman, AR 71960; (870) 490-2544; Mr. Jeremy Graves; Caddo River
- Life House** 600 Oak St, Hope, AR 71801; (870) 397-1872; Bro. Mike Fitch; Southwest
- Life House Church** 915 East St, Texarkana, AR 71854-7404; (870) 216-1936; Rev. Josh Ross; Southwest
- Life Line Baptist Church** 7601 Baseline Rd, Little Rock, AR 72209-4442; (501) 568-5433; Rev. Jeffrey Dial; Pulaski
- Life Line Baptist Church** Hwy 157 N, Pleasant Plains, AR 72568; (501) 593-2893; Rev. Timothy Altom; Little Red River
- LifeWAY Church** 800 Wellington Village Rd, Little Rock, AR 72211-2020; (501) 448-9800; Rev. Freddy Parker; Pulaski
- Light Baptist Church** 16950 Hwy 412 W, Walnut Ridge, AR 72476-9617; Rev. Tommy Stacy; Greene County
- Lighthouse Baptist Church** 1075 Fox Path Cutoff, Hot Springs, AR 71901; (501) 624-0546; Dr. Harold Elder; Central
- Lighthouse Baptist Church** 7 Ponderosa Dr, Williford, AR 72482-7040; (870) 528-3566; Rev. Jackie Pickett; Big Creek
- Lincoln First Baptist Church** 106 E North St, Lincoln, AR 72744-8822; (479) 824-5199; Rev. Adam Tarleton; Washington Madison
- Linwood Baptist Church** 8932 US 65, Pine Bluff, AR 71601; Harmony

- Little Hope Baptist Church** 2997 Southside Rd, Oden, AR 71961-8103; (870) 326-4864;  
Rev. Andy Kennedy; Caddo River
- Little Rock First Baptist Church** 62 Pleasant Valley Dr, Little Rock, AR 72212-3059; (501) 227-0010;  
Dr. Jonathan Curtis; Pulaski
- Little Rock Immanuel Chinese Baptist Church** 9701 W Markham St, Little Rock, AR 72205-2123;  
(405) 637-5635; Rev. Chunhai Li; Pulaski
- Living Hope Baptist Church** 2105 Eanes Rd, N Little Rock, AR 72117; (501) 680-1427;  
Dr. Robby Tingle; North Pulaski
- Living Hope Baptist Church** 8718 Carrie Smith Rd, Springdale, AR 72762-8028; Rev. Luther Scruggs;  
Northwest
- Living Water Baptist Church** 2668 Madison 8735, Huntsville, AR 72740-7488; (479) 738-1352;  
Rev. Tim Gabbard; Northwest
- Living Water Baptist Church** 927 E Kiehl Ave, Sherwood, AR 72120-2955; (501) 834-9191;  
Yoonhee Oh; North Pulaski
- Lockesburg First Baptist Church** 3466 S Camellia, Lockesburg, AR 71846; (870) 289-2121;  
Dr. Ronnie Mayes; Little River
- London First Baptist Church** 17 Southern Baptist Rd, London, AR 72847-9082; (479) 293-4401;  
Rev. Brett Cottrell; Arkansas River Valley
- Lone Oak Baptist Church** 1050 Hwy 24, De Queen, AR 71832; (870) 279-3646; Rev. Randy Davis;  
Little River
- Lone Rock Baptist Church** 6726 Push Mountain Rd, Norfolk, AR 72658-8923; (870) 499-7717;  
Rev. Doug Huskey; White River
- Lone Star Baptist Church** 350 Lone Star Ln, Greens Ferry, AR 72067-8884; (501) 773-0733;  
Rev. Homer Branscum; Little Red River
- Long Ridge Baptist Church** 6375 S State Hwy 23, Booneville, AR 72927-6813; Mr. David Williams;  
Buckner
- Lonoke Baptist Church** 406 W Front St, Lonoke, AR 72086-3152; (501) 676-5136; Reid Terry;  
Caroline
- Lowell First Baptist Church** 409 Johnson Ave, Lowell, AR 72745; (479) 770-0151;  
Rev. Aaron Matthews; Northwest
- Lunsford Baptist Church** 109 Hwy 69, Lake City, AR 72437; (870) 237-8823; Rev. Ron Langston;  
Mount Zion
- Luxora First Baptist Church** 115 Calhoun St, Luxora, AR 72358; (870) 658-2522; Bro. Charlie Dixon;  
Mississippi County
- Macedonia Baptist Church** 23465 State Hwy 237, Doddridge, AR 71834-1922; (870) 691-3056;  
Rev. George Goynes; Southwest
- Macedonia Baptist Church** 2498 Mc 268, Fouke, AR 71837-9373; (870) 653-5090; Southwest
- Macedonia Baptist Church** 103 McCurtain St, Mountain Pine, AR 71956; (501) 767-1758;  
Rev. Theodis Brown; Central
- Macedonia Baptist Church** 768 US Hwy 63 N, Warren, AR 71671-9714; Rev. Brandon Evans;  
Southeast
- Maddox Road Baptist Church** 702 E Maddox Rd, Jacksonville, AR 72076-6266; (501) 982-7416;  
Rev. Chuck Buchan; North Pulaski
- Madison First Baptist Church** 3338 Hwy 70 E, Madison, AR 72359; Rev. Ray Dean Davis; Tri-County
- Magazine First Baptist Church** 59 E Grove St, Magazine, AR 72943-0249; (479) 969-2384;  
Mr. Wendall Haugh; Concord
- Magnet Cove First Southern Baptist Church** 142 Magnet School Rd, Malvern, AR 72104-8728;  
(501) 332-5208; Rev. Aaron Polk; Central
- Magnolia Baptist Church** 822 Marias Saline Rd, Crossett, AR 71635-8702; (870) 364-4331;  
Rev. Michael Griffith; Ashley County
- Main Street Baptist Church** 49 W Main St, Farmington, AR 72730-3060; (479) 267-4430;  
Rev. Adam Pate; Washington Madison
- Malvern First Baptist Church** 531 S Main St, Malvern, AR 72104-3836; (501) 332-5263;  
Rev. Billy Bartlett; Central
- Malvern Third Baptist Church** 817 W Young St, Malvern, AR 72104-2741; (501) 337-7004;  
Dr. Tom Strike; Central
- Mammoth Spring First Baptist Church** 16600 Hwy 9 N, Mammoth Spring, AR 72554-7446;  
(870) 625-3273; Dr. Chris Powers; Big Creek
- Mandeville Baptist Church** 76 Miller County 144, Texarkana, AR 71854-0611; (870) 772-3175;  
Rev. Ken Guthrie; Southwest
- Manila First Baptist Church** 320 S Baltimore Ave, Manila, AR 72442; (870) 561-4735; Dr. Matt Pryor;  
Mississippi County



- Manning Baptist Church** 11 Dallas Rd 336, Sparkman, AR 71763; (870) 366-4230;  
Rev. James Blackwood; Carey
- Mansfield First Baptist Church** 405 E Center St, Mansfield, AR 72944-3429; (479) 928-5440;  
Mr. Matt Smithson; Buckner
- Maple Avenue Baptist Church** 1306 Maple St, Smackover, AR 71762-2331; (870) 725-3901;  
Rev. Lyle Hern; Liberty
- Maple Grove Baptist Church** 13509 Maple Grove Ln, Trumann, AR 72472-9729; (870) 418-0979;  
Rev. Jim Duffel; Trinity
- Maple Grove Main Street Campus** 305 W Main, Trumann, AR 72472; (870) 203-3815;  
Bro. Shane Fore; No Association
- Maranatha Baptist Church** 300 Trenton Blvd, Nashville, AR 71852-8814; (870) 845-4170;  
Rev. Bruce Short; Little River
- Marble Falls Baptist Church** HC 73 Box 90A, Marble Falls, AR 72648-9708; Mr. O D Chaney;  
North Arkansas
- Marianna First Baptist Church** 47 W Main St, Marianna, AR 72360-2246; (870) 295-9131;  
Rev. Steven Price; Arkansas Valley
- Marion First Baptist Church** 2137 Hwy 77 N, Marion, AR 72364-8024; (870) 739-3944;  
Dr. James Nichols; Arkansas Delta, Tri-County
- Markham Street Baptist Church** 9701 W Markham St, Little Rock, AR 72205-2123; (501) 225-2877;  
Rev. James McClintock; Pulaski
- Marlbrook Baptist Church** 1456 Hwy 195 N, Blevins, AR 71825; (870) 874-2568; Dr. Bill Viser;  
Little River
- Marmaduke First Baptist Church** 304 N 1st St, Marmaduke, AR 72443-9610; (870) 597-2725;  
Rev. Kim Bridges; Greene County
- Marshall First Baptist Church** 501 Hwy 27 S, Marshall, AR 72650; (870) 448-2589;  
Bro. Eddie Ragsdale; North Central
- Marshall Road Baptist Church** 821 Marshall Rd, Jacksonville, AR 72076-3744; (501) 982-4564;  
North Pulaski
- Martindale Baptist Church** 18900 Colonel Glenn Rd, Little Rock, AR 72210-5337; (501) 821-3956;  
Dr. Bill Harris; Pulaski
- Martinville Baptist Church** 201 Ashley 71, Hamburg, AR 71646-9613; (870) 377-2620;  
Rev. Clayton Hales; Ashley County
- Marvell First Baptist Church** 707 Carruth Ave, Marvell, AR 72366; (870) 829-2961;  
Bro. B.J. Chatman; Arkansas Valley
- Marys Chapel Baptist Church** 6005 N State Hwy 137, Blytheville, AR 72315-7016; (870) 740-9077;  
Rev. Rick Brothers; Mississippi County
- Mason Valley Baptist Church** 826 W Hwy 12, Bentonville, AR 72713; (479) 752-3933;  
Bro. Pat Robinson; Northwest
- Maumelle First Baptist Church** 100 Valencia Dr, Maumelle, AR 72113-6234; (501) 851-3547;  
Rev. William Jaques; North Pulaski
- Maverick Cowboy Church** 583 Philadelphia Rd, El Dorado, AR 71730; Mr. Chad White;  
No Association
- Mayflower First Baptist Church** 4 Hwy 89 N, Mayflower, AR 72106-9631; (501) 470-0223;  
Mr. Chris Satterwhite; Faulkner
- McAlmont First Baptist Church** 1008 Wildrose St, Little Rock, AR 72205; (501) 955-8280;  
Rev. Eric Howard; North Pulaski
- McCormick Baptist Church** 10301 Priestly Ln, Trumann, AR 72472-9777; Rev. Ricky Kimery; Trinity
- McCrorry First Baptist Church** 300 S Fakes St, McCrorry, AR 72101-7513; (870) 731-2423; Calvary
- McGehee First Baptist Church** 312 W Seamons Dr, McGehee, AR 71654-2232; (870) 222-4271;  
Rev. David Brown; Southeast
- McJester Baptist Church** 25 Old River Rd, Pangburn, AR 72121-9527; (501) 362-7702;  
Rev. Denver Gillespie; Little Red River
- McRae First Baptist Church** 701 E 2nd St, McRae, AR 72102-9545; (501) 726-3532;  
Rev. Rodney Rains; Calvary
- Meadowview Baptist Church** 9914 Hwy 270 E, Sheridan, AR 72150-6052; (870) 942-4096;  
Dr. Ron Sanders; Central
- Melbourne First Baptist Church** 149 Hwy 9 Spur, Melbourne, AR 72556; (870) 368-4369;  
Bro. Ricky Burke; Rocky Bayou
- Memorial Baptist Church** 710 Hwy 10 NE, Hackett, AR 72937-2603; (479) 638-8843; Concord
- Memorial Baptist Church** 1667 Airport Rd, Hot Springs, AR 71913-7951; (501) 767-3185;  
Rev. Ritch Wilhelmi; Central

- Mena First Baptist Church** 811 Port Arthur Ave, Mena, AR 71953-3299; (479) 394-2541;  
Rev. Jim Tennery; Ouachita
- Mercy Tree Cowboy Fellowship** 2519 W Gumlog Rd, Russellville, AR 72802-8288; (479) 567-8850;  
Mr. Kirby Vardeman; Arkansas River Valley
- Meridian Baptist Church** 4593 Ashley Rd 703, Crossett, AR 71635-9015; (870) 364-3606;  
Rev. Doug Hughes; Ashley County
- Midland First Baptist Church** 310 N 7th St, Midland, AR 72945; Rev. Steven Berry; Concord
- Midtowne Church** 4037 Boone Rd, Benton, AR 72015-9710; (501) 315-0992; Rev. Doug Pruitt;  
No Association
- Midway Baptist Church** 9011 Magnolia Hwy, El Dorado, AR 71730-8554; (870) 862-1798;  
Rev. Sam Higgs; Liberty
- Midway Baptist Church** 1147 Hwy 367 N, Judsonia, AR 72081-8957; Rev. Barry Crain; Calvary
- Midway Baptist Church** 3264 E Main St, Melbourne, AR 72556; (870) 368-4508; Rev. Gene Baird;  
Rocky Bayou
- Midway Baptist Church** 6425 Hwy 5 N, Midway, AR 72651-9321; (870) 481-5683;  
Rev. Marshall Lum; White River
- Midway Baptist Church** 1674 SFC 255, Palestine, AR 72372; Rev. Gary Bryant; Tri-County
- Military Road Baptist Church** 2101 Old Military Rd, Jacksonville, AR 72076-8900; (501) 772-4950;  
Rev. Don McCormick; North Pulaski
- Millcreek Baptist Church** 5837 Millcreek Rd, Hot Springs, AR 71901-9370; Rev. Scott Hardy; Central
- Millwood Baptist Church** 800 Hwy 32 E, Ashdown, AR 71822-8473; (870) 898-6851;  
Rev. James Young; Little River
- Mision Bautista de FBC Van Buren** 1121 Main St, Van Buren, AR 72956-4552; (479) 474-0038;  
Mr. Hugo Rodriguez; No Association
- Mision Bautista de North Park** 1516 N 11th St, Van Buren, AR 72956-2629; (479) 806-5082;  
Mr. Jose Anzora; No Association
- Mision Bautista La Cosecha** 118 S 2nd St, Dardanelle, AR 72834-4018; (479) 747-8708;  
Rev. Luis Pantoja; No Association
- Moffett Baptist Church** 303 Belt Ave, Moffett, OK 74946; (479) 461-5490; Rev. Harold Yates;  
Concord
- Monette First Baptist Church** 18847 Hwy 18 E, Monette, AR 72447; (870) 486-5441;  
Dr. Stan Ballard; Mount Zion
- Monte Ne Baptist Church** 1610 Monte NE Rd, Rogers, AR 72756-6022; (479) 636-5390;  
Bro. Mack Mills; Northwest
- Monticello First Baptist Church** 413 N Main St, Monticello, AR 71655-4360; (870) 367-3449;  
Dr. Kelly Jones; Southeast
- Monticello Second Baptist Church** 1032 Old Warren Rd, Monticello, AR 71655-9720;  
(870) 367-2459; Rev. Ray Hearron; Southeast
- Montrose Baptist Church** 209 W Oak, Montrose, AR 71658; (870) 737-2375; Rev. Todd Ferguson;  
Southeast
- Moreland First Baptist Church** 11183AR 124, Moreland, AR 72802; (479) 968-4053; Rev. Rick Smith;  
Arkansas River Valley
- Morning Star #2 Baptist Church** 506 N West Ave, El Dorado, AR 71730-5628; (870) 639-1227;  
Mr. Felton Burgie; Arkansas Delta
- Morning Star Baptist Church** 3520 N Hwy 27, Marshall, AR 72650-0280; (870) 448-5948;  
Rev. Tim Cypert; North Central
- Moro Baptist Church** 1405 Hwy 238, Moro, AR 72368; Dr. Fulton Amonette; Arkansas Valley
- Morrilton First Baptist Church** 200 E Church St, Morrilton, AR 72110-3420; (501) 354-4013;  
Rev. Russell Rhoden; Conway-Perry
- Morton Baptist Church** 120 Woodruff 461, McCrory, AR 72101-7604; (870) 731-5222;  
Rev. Greg Dewitt; Tri-County
- Mosaic Community Fellowship** 815 S Mt Olive St, Siloam Springs, AR 72761-4217;  
Rev. Mike Walker; Northwest
- Mount Bethel Baptist Church** 136 Helms Rd, Arkadelphia, AR 71923-7194; (870) 246-8734;  
Rev. Bobby George; Red River
- Mount Carmel Baptist Church** 163 Mount Carmel Rd, Cabot, AR 72023-8363; (501) 843-6222;  
Dr. David Mitchell; Caroline
- Mount Gilead Baptist Church** 137 Mount Gilead Church Rd, Norman, AR 71960-8483;  
(870) 356-8149; Mr. Steve Finney; Caddo River
- Mount Harmony Baptist Church** 2243 Mount Harmony Rd, Greenwood, AR 72936; (479) 452-5285;  
Rev. John Neihouse; Concord
- Mount Hebron Baptist Church** 119 Mt Hebron Rd, Searcy, AR 72143; Mr. Clay Goff; Calvary



- Mount Ida First Baptist Church** 204 Luzerne, Mount Ida, AR 71957-9447; (870) 867-3641;  
Rev. Bill Ashburn; Caddo River
- Mount Lebanon Baptist Church** Peace Valley Rd, Ash Flat, AR 72513; Bro. Donavon Fowler;  
Big Creek
- Mount Moriah Baptist Church** 2168 Hwy 19 N, Murfreesboro, AR 71958-8906; (479) 721-3612;  
Rev. Rob Miller; Little River
- Mount Moriah Missionary Baptist Church** 17380 US 49, Marvell, AR 72396; (870) 519-6570;  
Arkansas Delta
- Mount Olive Baptist Church** 1388-1670 Mount Olive Rd, Arkadelphia, AR 71923; Mr. Stan Rogers;  
Red River
- Mount Olive Baptist Church** 448 Hwy 25 N, Guy, AR 72061; (501) 679-2872; Dr. Tim Brewer;  
Faulkner
- Mount Pisgah Baptist Church** 1017 Ray Rd, Jacksonville, AR 72076-4825; (501) 982-6215; North  
Pulaski
- Mount Pisgah Baptist Church** 2090 County Rd 403, Jonesboro, AR 72404-8605; Mr. Robert Cox;  
Mount Zion
- Mount Pleasant Baptist Church** 1913 Pitman Rd, Maynard, AR 72444-9324; (870) 647-2511;  
Current-Gaines
- Mount Pleasant Baptist Church** 1001 Ashley Rd 189, Montrose, AR 71658-9417;  
Rev. Reed Breedlove; Ashley County
- Mount Pleasant Southern Baptist Church** 601 Pearl St, Mount Pleasant, AR 72561; (870) 346-5486;  
Mr. Bruce Qualls; Rocky Bayou
- Mount Tabor Baptist Church** 12015 Hwy 298, Jessierville, AR 71949; (501) 984-6139;  
Rev. Johnny Bratton; Buckville
- Mount Vernon Baptist Church** 5408 Alcoa Rd, Benton, AR 72015-6822; (501) 776-7003;  
Rev. Scott King; Central
- Mount Vernon Baptist Church** 730 Elm St, Black Rock, AR 72415; Trent Kirksey; Black River
- Mount Vernon Baptist Church** 6 Garland Springs Rd, Mount Vernon, AR 72111-9518;  
(501) 849-2727; Bro. David McFerron; Faulkner
- Mount Zion Baptist Church** 547 Mount Zion Rd, Arkadelphia, AR 71923-7181; Red River
- Mount Zion Baptist Church** 149 Rorie St, Batesville, AR 72501-7799; (870) 251-3121;  
Rev. Bob Dailey; Independence
- Mount Zion Baptist Church** 9321 Hwy 160, Doddridge, AR 71834-1634; (870) 691-2215;  
Rev. Tommy Henderson; Southwest
- Mount Zion Baptist Church** 5711 Mount Zion Rd, Hackett, AR 72937-4232; (479) 996-7697;  
Mr. Brian Williams; Concord
- Mount Zion Baptist Church** 129 Ashley Rd 25, Hamburg, AR 71646; (870) 364-9596;  
Rev. Danny Merriweather; Ashley County
- Mount Zion Baptist Church** 3625 Hwy 141 S, Paragould, AR 72450; (870) 573-6932;  
Dr. Rhyne Putman; Mount Zion
- Mount Zion Baptist Church** HCR 87, Union, AR 72576; (870) 895-3336; Rev. Rick Hellums; Big Creek
- Mountain Home Baptist Church** 1960 Glenbriar Dr, Mountain Home, AR 72653-7628;  
(870) 425-3150; Bro. Mike Donathan; White River
- Mountain Home First Baptist Church** 1205 Spring St, Mountain Home, AR 72653-2829;  
(870) 425-6961; Dr. Tad Rogers; White River
- Mountain Pine First Baptist Church** 100 Fifth Ave, Mountain Pine, AR 71956; Rev. Darren Green;  
Diamond Lakes
- Mountain Springs Baptist Church** 15669 Hwy 5, Cabot, AR 72023-8437; (501) 288-9478;  
Rev. Ron Theis; Caroline
- Mountain Springs Baptist Church** 13994 Hwy 94 Spur, Rogers, AR 72758-7508; (501) 631-2004;  
No Association
- Mountain Top Cowboy Church** 45 Heber Springs Rd W, Heber Springs, AR 72543-9028;  
(501) 365-3960; Rev. Bob Shelton; Little Red River  
- North 633 Arrowhead Dr, Harriett, AR 72639 (501) 250-4331; Rev. Delane Hooter
- Mountain Valley Baptist Church** 400 W Glazypeau Rd, Hot Springs, AR 71909; (501) 317-0376;  
Mr. Rick Merryman; Central
- Mountain View First Baptist Church** 224 King Ave, Mountain View, AR 72560-6463; (870) 269-3409;  
Dr. Jason Ingram; Independence
- Mountainburg First Baptist Church** 220 Elm St, Mountainburg, AR 72946-4125; (479) 774-1591;  
Mr. Martin Jobe; Clear Creek

- Mt. Carmel Missionary Baptist Church** 105 Arnold St, Plumerville, AR 72127-8908; (501) 354-5140; No Association
- Mt. Olive Baptist Church** 1533 Hwy 52 W, Crossett, AR 71635-8837; (870) 364-4057; Rev. Doug Hibbard; Ashley County
- Mulberry First Baptist Church** 453 Church Ave, Mulberry, AR 72947-9086; (479) 997-1151; Bro. Sean Pratt; Clear Creek
- Murfreesboro First Baptist Church** 500 S Washington Ave, Murfreesboro, AR 71958-9560; (870) 285-3141; Little River
- Murphy Baptist Church** 591 Murphy Rd, Norman, AR 71960; (870) 828-0824; Rev. James Black; Caddo River
- Murphy's Corner Baptist Church** Hwy 348 E, Newport, AR 72112; (870) 217-1099; Rev. Drew Hibbits; Black River
- Myron Baptist Church** 13561 E Ar Hwy 56, Ash Flat, AR 72513; (870) 322-8127; Rev. Ardell Polk; Rocky Bayou
- Narrative Church** 702 NW 15th St, Bentonville, AR 72712-4254; (479) 426-2249; Mr. Jon Jordan; No Association
- Nashville First Baptist Church** 415 N Main St, Nashville, AR 71852-2007; (870) 845-1404; Rev. Kevin Sartin; Little River
- Natural Steps Baptist Church** 12011 Hwy 300, Roland, AR 72135-9219; (501) 868-5177; Rev. Mike Conyers; Pulaski
- Neal's Chapel Baptist Church** 4938 W State Hwy 198, Lepanto, AR 72354-4221; Mr. Mike Hudgens; Trinity
- Needham Baptist Church** 1465 County Rd 945, Jonesboro, AR 72401-0922; (870) 919-3474; Rev. Bruce Stone; Mount Zion
- Nettleton Baptist Church** 7001 E Johnson Ave, Jonesboro, AR 72401-6550; (870) 932-4960; Rev. Brady Canright; Mount Zion
- New Antioch Baptist Church** 429 County Rd 960, Brookland, AR 72417-8730; (870) 972-0339; Bro. Elmer Ash; Mount Zion
- New Beginnings** 377 Estate Dr, Marion, AR 72364-9457; (870) 816-8964; Mr. Anthony Banks; Tri-County
- New Beginnings Community Church** 2101 Hwy 367, Bald Knob, AR 72010; (501) 724-0100; Bro. Dennis Pearrow; Calvary
- New Beginnings Faith Church** 336 W Davis St, Wynne, AR 72396; (870) 318-1605; Rev. Stevie Nelson; Tri-County
- New Bethel Baptist Church** 1015 Cedar Grove Rd, Floral, AR 72534-9737; (501) 728-4858; Rev. Randy Altom; Little Red River
- New Covenant Family Ministries** 1245 Parkway Dr, North Little Rock, AR 72118-4463; (501) 442-2636; Rev. Willie Baker; North Pulaski
- New Day Fellowship** 440 Passion Play Rd, Eureka Springs, AR 72632-9666; (479) 717-7357; Rev. Paul Harris; North Arkansas
- New Faith/Little Rock** 8800 Brockington Rd, Sherwood, AR 72120-3509; (501) 225-3991; Rev. Izah Broadus; Pulaski
- New Fellowship Baptist Church** 3706 S Cherry St, Pine Bluff, AR 71603-6459; (870) 536-1511; Rev. Thirland McKissic; Harmony
- New Friendship Baptist Church** 3423 Greene Rd 514, Paragould, AR 72450-7733; (870) 586-0559; Mr. Conway Saffirt; Greene County
- New Garden Homes Baptist Church** 1820 Security Ave, Little Rock, AR 72202-5759; Rev. Larry Stagers; Pulaski
- New Generation Church** 1055 Sunflower Dr, Conway, AR 72034; (501) 358-6888; Mr. Tremayne Harris; No Association
- New Grace Baptist Church** 801 Calhoun St, Little Rock, AR 72202; (501) 374-3774; Rev. Virgil Taylor; No Association
- New Harmony Baptist Church** 2138 N CR 103, Manila, AR 72442; (870) 838-3418; Rev. Lonnie Ward; Mississippi County
- New Harvest Community Church** 825 E Main St, Ste F, Blytheville, AR 72315-2599; (901) 265-2648; Rev. Nate Smith; No Association
- New Haven Baptist Church** 2610 Barnhill Rd, Paragould, AR 72450-6001; (870) 239-3763; Dr. Howard Huddle; Greene County
- New Hope Baptist Church** 110 S Main, Black Oak, AR 72414; (870) 765-3599; Rev. Heath Hawkins; Mount Zion
- New Hope Baptist Church** 2720 Hwy 117, Black Rock, AR 72415-9061; (870) 878-1120; Rev. Brent Powell; Black River

- New Hope Baptist Church** 557 New Hope Rd, Carlisle, AR 72024-8911; Rev. Fredrick Dollar; Caroline
- New Hope Baptist Church** 356 Hwy 64 E, Conway, AR 72032-9414; (501) 764-2169; Rev. Roy Jutze; Faulkner
- New Hope Baptist Church** 14905 N New Hope Rd, Dardanelle, AR 72834; Rev. Paul Farnam; Arkansas River Valley
- New Hope Baptist Church** 1609 Hwy 8 W, Eudora, AR 71640-9555; (870) 718-3738; Mr. Anthony Holiman; Southeast
- New Hope Baptist Church** 1244AR Hwy 175, Hardy, AR 72542-9667; (870) 966-4997; Bro. Don Robbins; Rocky Bayou
- New Hope Baptist Church** 1021 New Hope Ln, Jonesboro, AR 72404-8422; (870) 972-6990; Rev. Don Vuncannon; Mount Zion
- New Hope Baptist Church** 113 Shady Ln, Mena, AR 71953-9084; Rev. Danny Minton; Ouachita
- New Hope Baptist Church** 7441 Hwy 14 W, Omaha, AR 72662-9552; (870) 426-3698; Mr. Gary Sloan; North Arkansas
- New Hope Baptist Church** 7600 Hwy 62, Pollard, AR 72456; (870) 544-2364; Rev. Matthew Collier; Current-Gaines
- New Hope Baptist Church** 1621 Hwy 128, Sparkman, AR 71763-8823; Rev. Dennis Burke; Carey
- New Hope Baptist Church** 1041 Cogbill Ave, Wynne, AR 72396-1929; Rev. Bobby Lucky; Arkansas Delta
- New Hope Baptist Church** 3920 Hwy 14 S, Yellville, AR 72687-7613; (870) 449-4466; Rev. Jack Jefferson; White River
- New Hope Fellowship** 850 S Gene George Blvd, Springdale, AR 72762; (479) 750-4673; David Braun; Washington Madison
- New Liberty Baptist Church** 2804 N US Hwy 61, Blytheville, AR 72315-8246; (870) 763-6412; Rev. Mike Gonzales; Mississippi County
- New Liberty Baptist Church** 704 Greene Rd 515, Marmaduke, AR 72443-9402; Rev. Chris Woodall; Greene County
- New Life Baptist Church** 10765 Samples Rd, Alexander, AR 72002-8648; (501) 316-1985; Rev. John Venable; Pulaski
- New Life Fellowship** 978 Cherry Hill Loop, Perryville, AR 72126; (501) 889-8844; Rev. Jon Kuhn; No Association
- New Light Baptist Church** 820A Dogwood St, Hermitage, AR 71647; No Association
- New London Baptist Church** 1502 Winchester Rd, Strong, AR 71765-9294; (870) 797-2258; Bro. Terry Smith; Liberty
- New Morrow Baptist Church** 403 Hwy 385 S, Searcy, AR 72143-9794; Rev. Harold Hansell; Calvary
- New Providence Baptist Church** 7001 Slaytonville Rd, Hackett, AR 72937-5339; (479) 651-4595; Mr. Jerry Welch; Buckner
- New Providence Baptist Church** 5900 N Hwy 119, Leachville, AR 72438; (870) 539-2333; Mr. Allen Glass; Mississippi County
- New Shiloh Baptist Church** 30 Sfc 242, Colt, AR 72326-8357; (870) 270-6541; Tri-County
- New Song Baptist Church** 423 College Ave, Williford, AR 72482-8537; (870) 966-4300; Rev. Jim Swinford; Black River
- Newark Southern Baptist Church** 265 E 10th St, Newark, AR 72562-9787; Bro. Cheyne Newberry; Independence
- Newport First Baptist Church** 217 Main St, Newport, AR 72112-3233; (870) 523-6232; Dr. Greg Dills; Black River
- Newton County Baptist Church** 19252 AR Hwy 123, Jasper, AR 72641; (870) 434-5988; Mr. Andrew Campbell; North Arkansas
- Nimrod Baptist Church** 5782 Hwy 60 W, Perryville, AR 72126-8646; (501) 432-5359; Rev. Mike Hairston; Conway-Perry
- Norfolk First Baptist Church** 36 Second St, Norfolk, AR 72658; (870) 499-5662; Rev. David Wiley; White River
- Norman First Baptist Church** 205 Golf Course Rd, Norman, AR 71960; (870) 334-2716; Rev. Robbie Loudermilk; Caddo River
- Norphlet First Baptist Church** 201 S Main, Norphlet, AR 71759; (870) 546-2573; Rev. Doug Wills; Liberty
- North Crossett First Baptist Church** 1035 Hwy 133 N, Crossett, AR 71635-4727; (870) 364-2779; Rev. Garrett Fox; Ashley County
- North Hills Baptist Church** 9618 Hwy 107, Sherwood, AR 72120-2637; (501) 835-6221; Rev. Jim Ward; North Pulaski
- North Main Baptist Church** 815 N Main St, Jonesboro, AR 72401-1724; (870) 935-4541; Mr. Jarrid McGrew; Mount Zion

- North Park Baptist Church** 1516 N 11th St, Van Buren, AR 72956-2629; (479) 474-9594; Rev. Daniel Stewart; Concord
- North Side Baptist Church** 400 N Greenwood St, Charleston, AR 72933-9134; (479) 965-7360; Rev. Greg Qualls; Concord
- North Side Baptist Church** 5023 Mussett Rd, Fort Smith, AR 72904-2035; Rev. Steve Harrelson; Concord
- North Tenth Street Baptist Church** 531 N 10th St, Blytheville, AR 72315; (870) 763-9020; Dr. Steve Miller; Mississippi County
- Northeast Southern Baptist Church** 2578 N Oakland Zion Rd, Fayetteville, AR 72703-4609; (504) 232-0097; Rev. Waylon VandeHoef; Washington Madison
- Northside Baptist Church** 427 N Archer St, Eudora, AR 71640-2202; (870) 355-2000; Southeast
- Northside Baptist Church** 343 E Pope St, Monticello, AR 71655-4239; (870) 367-5860; Rev. Thomas Lanthrip; Southeast
- Northside Baptist Church** 401 N Hwy 425, Star City, AR 71667; (870) 692-5441; Rev. Matthew Watson; Harmony
- Northvale Baptist Church** 310 Adams St, Harrison, AR 72601-2106; (870) 741-3630; Mr. Byron Cothran; North Arkansas
- NorthView Church** 224 Mills Ln, Marshall, AR 72650-8943; (870) 448-6785; Rev. James Horton; North Arkansas
- Northwest Arkansas Hmong Baptist Church** 2000 Dawn Hill Rd, Siloam Springs, AR 72761-8916; Rev. Chue Her; Northwest
- Northwest Baptist Church** 5410 N West Ave, El Dorado, AR 71730; (870) 314-4909; Rev. Sye Duke; Liberty
- Nueva Esperanza** 3619 N 6th St, Fort Smith, AR 72901; No Association
- Number Nine Baptist Church** 5289 E Hwy 150, Blytheville, AR 72315-6903; (870) 762-2997; Rev. Charles Hurley; Mississippi County
- Oak Bowery Baptist Church** 889 Otto Rd, Conway, AR 72032-9796; (501) 796-2118; Rev. Matt Corkran; Faulkner
- Oak Grove Baptist Church** 509 Hwy 108, Ashdown, AR 71822-9038; (870) 898-3935; Mr. Adam Fitzgerald; Little River
- Oak Grove Baptist Church** 125 Oak Grove Rd, Caddo Gap, AR 71935-7544; No Association
- Oak Grove Baptist Church** 13112 Dollarway Rd, Pine Bluff, AR 71602-9135; (870) 413-1178; Mr. Michael Hayslip; Harmony
- Oak Grove Baptist Church** 3715 Hwy 251, Pocahontas, AR 72455-8736; (870) 378-1704; Mr. Jeremy Bundren; Current-Gaines
- Oak Grove Baptist Church** 499 Oak Grove Rd, Springdale, AR 72762-3729; (479) 751-8035; Rev. Guy Durkee; Washington Madison
- Oak Grove Baptist Church** 4929 Industrial Park Rd, Van Buren, AR 72956-8418; (479) 474-6674; Bro. Joe Walden; Clear Creek
- Oak Grove First Baptist Church** 500 Oak Grove Rd, Austin, AR 72007-9127; Rev. Matthew Caton; Caroline
- Oak Grove Heights Baptist Church** 59 Church Rd, Paragould, AR 72450-9097; (870) 586-0348; Rev. David Stallings; Greene County
- Oak Valley Baptist Church** 3202 Hand Cove Rd, Elizabeth, AR 72531; (870) 488-5133; Mr. John Ueltzen; Big Creek
- Oasis Church Camden** 2409 Mt Holly Rd, Camden, AR 71701; (870) 231-6494; Rev. Noah Hill; No Association
- Oden First Baptist Church** 1181 Hwy 88 W, Oden, AR 71961; (870) 326-5513; Rev. David Tucker; Caddo River
- Ogden First Baptist Church** 304 Pine, Ogden, AR 71853-8806; (903) 748-8781; Mr. Herman Welch; Little River
- Okolona Baptist Church** 224 W 1st St, Okolona, AR 71962-9702; Rev. Dennis Jones; Red River
- Ola First Baptist Church** 303 Pennington, Ola, AR 72853; (479) 489-5519; Arkansas River Valley
- Old Austin Baptist Church** 50 Old 38 N, Austin, AR 72007-9392; (501) 843-5101; Rev. Mark Martin; Caroline
- Old Missouri Road Baptist Church** 2950 S Old Missouri Rd, Springdale, AR 72764-2632; (479) 361-3242; Rev. Mike Martin; Washington Madison
- Old Union Baptist Church** 12641 Hwy 298, Benton, AR 72019-8132; (501) 794-2215; Jessie Bickers; Central
- Old Union Southern Baptist Church** 2077 Florence Rd, Monticello, AR 71655-8865; Mr. Jason Cater; Southeast

- Old Walnut Ridge Baptist Church** 1098 Lawrence Rd 430, Walnut Ridge, AR 72476-8467;  
Bro. Dennis Truxler; Black River
- Omaha First Baptist Church** 199 Church St, Omaha, AR 72662; (870) 426-5800; Rev. Gene France;  
North Arkansas
- Omega Baptist Church** 385 W Hwy 52, Eudora, AR 71640-9513; Scott Garrett; Southeast
- One Accord Baptist Church** 3124 Hwy 78 N, Wheatley, AR 72392; (870) 457-2001; Tri-County
- oneChurch** 1073 Front St, Conway, AR 72032-4305; (501) 733-8703; Rev. Paul Hudson; Faulkner
- Open Door Baptist Church** 2400 W Oak St, Rogers, AR 72758-3944; (479) 636-8110;  
Rev. Jerry Harris; Northwest
- Open Range Cowboy Church** 5865 E Hwy 64, Ozark, AR 72949; (479) 209-0508; Mr. Zach Belt;  
Clear Creek
- Oppelo First Baptist Church** 304 Hwy 9, Oppelo, AR 72110-7519; (501) 354-0045;  
Rev. Brad Underwood; Conway-Perry
- Orchard View Baptist Church** 433 S Larmon, Colcord, OK 74338-5034; (539) 328-2007;  
Rev. Greg Baskin; Northwest
- Oregon Flat Baptist Church** 514 Mill Hollow Rd, Harrison, AR 72601; (870) 741-1428;  
North Arkansas
- Osage Baptist Church** 16475 Hwy 103, Alpena, AR 72611-2897; (870) 553-2434;  
Rev. Lannie Younger; North Arkansas
- Osage Mills Baptist Fellowship** 10632 Mill Dam Rd, Bentonville, AR 72713-6787; (479) 899-4455;  
Dr. Larry Murphy; Northwest
- Osceola First Baptist Church** 2900 W Keiser Ave, Osceola, AR 72370-3433; (870) 563-5218;  
Jason Glenn; Mississippi County
- Otter Creek Community Church** 13000 Quail Run Dr, Little Rock, AR 72210-6916; (501) 455-3571;  
Marquis Cooper; Pulaski
- Ouachita Baptist Church** 833 Hwy 207, Sparkman, AR 71763-8653; Rev. Ken Key; Carey
- Ouachita River Fellowship** 506 E Page, Malvern, AR 72104-6015; (501) 229-3053;  
Rev. Thomy Green; Carey
- Outdoor Church of Arkansas** 114 S Broadview St, Greenbrier, AR 72058-9603; (479) 409-6205;  
Rev. Scottie Johnson; No Association
- Owensville Baptist Church** 22000 Hwy 5, Lonsdale, AR 72087-9546; (501) 939-2280;  
Dr. Jim Lagrone; Central
- Oxford Baptist Church** 300 N First, Oxford, AR 72565; (870) 258-3959; Rocky Bayou
- Ozark Baptist Church** 805 SE 22nd St, Bentonville, AR 72712-4308; (870) 577-8191;  
Mr. Trey Richardson; No Association
- Ozark First Baptist Church** 304 W Market St, Ozark, AR 72949-2726; (479) 667-3858;  
Rev. Ben Lairamore; Clear Creek
- Ozone Baptist Church** 14304 Hwy 21, Ozone, AR 72854; (479) 979-5879; Rev. Michael Sawyer;  
Clear Creek
- Palestine Baptist Church** 1207 Young Ridge Rd, Greenwood, AR 72936-9480; (479) 996-9971;  
Rev. Jordan Martin; Concord
- Palestine Baptist Church** 389 Edgemont Rd, Quitman, AR 72131-9543; Rev. Sunny Williams;  
Little Red River
- Pangburn First Baptist Church** 801 Short St, Pangburn, AR 72121; (501) 728-4140; Mike Baker;  
Calvary
- Paragould First Baptist Church** 120 N 3rd St, Paragould, AR 72450-4334; (870) 236-8584;  
Dr. Tony Cherry; Greene County
- Paris First Baptist Church** 311 E Main St, Paris, AR 72855; (479) 963-3260; Rev. Harlin Brewton;  
Concord
- Park Hill Baptist Church** 3163 Hollywood Rd, Arkadelphia, AR 71923-9360; (870) 246-4802;  
Rev. Craig Seals; Red River
- Park Hill Baptist Church** 201 E C Ave, North Little Rock, AR 72116-8849; (501) 753-3413;  
Dr. Ken Shaddox; North Pulaski
- Park Place Baptist Church** 721 Park Ave, Hot Springs, AR 71901-3039; (501) 623-2545;  
Rev. Jim Freeman; Central
- Park Street Baptist Church** 1000 N Main St, Bentonville, AR 72712-4825; (479) 273-2217;  
Rev. Ronald Roughton; Northwest
- Parkdale Baptist Church** 200 Bride St, Parkdale, AR 71661; (870) 364-9376; Bro. Bob Bridges;  
Ashley County
- Parkers Chapel First Baptist Church** 2975 Haynesville Hwy, El Dorado, AR 71730-9722;  
(870) 862-4602; Rev. Larry Hudson; Liberty

- Parkin First Baptist Church** 234 Smithdale, Parkin, AR 72373; (870) 755-2296; Mr. Ralph Pipkin; Tri-County
- Parks Baptist Church** 8605 Brush Creek Rd, Parks, AR 72950; Buckner
- Parkview Baptist Church** 2600 N Saint Louis, Batesville, AR 72501-5203; (870) 307-5629; Dr. Doc Spurlin; Independence
- Parkview Baptist Church** 586 N Welsh Ave, Booneville, AR 72927-3749; (479) 675-4503; Rev. Charles Parnell; Concord
- Parkview Baptist Church** 608 W 8th St, El Dorado, AR 71730-3708; (870) 863-3336; Rev. Mark Sandy; Liberty
- Parkway Baptist Church** 421 Hwy 144 N, Lake Village, AR 71653-9508; (870) 265-0794; Rev. Clint Pruitt; Southeast
- Parkway Place Baptist Church** 300 Parkway Place Dr, Little Rock, AR 72211-3199; (501) 224-3003; Rev. Matt Overall; Pulaski
- Parthenon Baptist Church** 59 NC 8675, Parthenon, AR 72666; (870) 446-5627; Rev. Wade Edwards; North Arkansas
- Patterson First Baptist Church** 304 Main, Patterson, AR 72123-0003; (870) 919-6471; Rev. Bobby Keen; Calvary
- Pea Ridge First Baptist Church** 1650 Slack St, Pea Ridge, AR 72751-4006; (479) 451-8192; Northwest
- Peach Orchard First Baptist Church** 777 County Rd 143, Corning, AR 72422-7257; Rev. Mike Bradley; Current-Gaines
- Pearcy Baptist Church** 5985 Airport Rd, Pearcy, AR 71964-9608; (501) 767-1992; Mr. Phillip Millard; Central
- Pee Dee Baptist Church** 2744 Hwy 16 E, Clinton, AR 72031-8899; (501) 745-4115; Rev. Kyle Blanton; North Central
- Pencil Bluff First Baptist Church** 3623 Hwy 270 W, Pencil Bluff, AR 71965; (870) 326-5532; Rev. Mitchel Odom; Caddo River
- Penn Memorial First Baptist Church** 100 Spring St, Eureka Springs, AR 72632-3107; (479) 253-9770; Dr. Jimmy Martin; North Arkansas
- Perry Baptist Church** 406 W 2nd Ave, Perry, AR 72125-8011; Rev. Ronnie Bateman; Conway-Perry
- Perryville First Baptist Church** 207 4th St, Perryville, AR 72126; (501) 889-2015; Bro. Jason Campbell; Conway-Perry
- Perryville Second Baptist Church** 1520 N Fourche, Perryville, AR 72126; (501) 889-3340; Rev. Cuatro Nelson; Conway-Perry
- Petit Jean First Baptist Church** 37 Jones Ln, Morrilton, AR 72110-9353; Rev. Bill Scroggs; Conway-Perry
- Philadelphia Baptist Church** 620 W Philadelphia Rd, Jonesboro, AR 72401-0535; (870) 935-5674; Rev. Terry Gage; Mount Zion
- Pickles Gap Baptist Church** 2 Pickles Gap Rd, Conway, AR 72032-8829; (501) 327-4781; Wesley Ashabranner; Faulkner
- Piggott First Baptist Church** 480 W Main St, Piggott, AR 72454-1543; (870) 598-2890; Bro. Freddie Bowen; Current-Gaines
- Pilgrims Rest Baptist Church** 2935 Bethesda Rd, Batesville, AR 72501-7930; (870) 793-2077; Mr. Jonathan Baxter; Independence
- Pilgrims Rest Baptist Church** 512 County Rd 9, Gassville, AR 72635-8133; (870) 430-5531; Rev. Gene Carson; White River
- Pine Bluff First Baptist Church** 6501 S Hazel St, Pine Bluff, AR 71603-7823; (870) 534-4741; Harmony
- Pine Grove Baptist Church** 2504 E Dixon Rd, Little Rock, AR 72206-4122; (501) 891-6146; Mr. Tony Strickland; Pulaski
- Pine Log Church** 11060 Barber Rd, Booneville, AR 72927; (479) 650-4618; No Association
- Pine Tree Baptist Church** 6828 Hwy 306 W, Colt, AR 72326-8114; Rev. Dan Brawner; Tri-County
- Pines Baptist Church** 2900 Heber Springs Rd W, Quitman, AR 72131-9502; (501) 589-2830; Dr. Tom Bray; Little Red River
- Piney Baptist Church** 3150 Albert Pike Rd, Hot Springs, AR 71913-2669; (501) 767-3480; Rev. Paul Murphy; Central
- Piney Grove Baptist Church** 687 Hwy 29, Lewisville, AR 71845-8837; (870) 826-1957; Rev. Takumi Nishiuchi; Southwest
- Piney Point Baptist Church** 10591 Piney Rd, Rogers, AR 72756-7990; (479) 426-8644; Rev. Chuck Sackman; Northwest
- Pinson Park Baptist Church** 2621 E 42nd St, Texarkana, AR 71854-2038; (870) 774-8819; Rev. Jay Stine; Southwest
- Pisgah Baptist Church** 6392 Miller County 9, Fouke, AR 71837-8972; Southwest



- Pitts Baptist Church** 15642 Hwy 18, Cash, AR 72421-9012; (870) 252-3230; Rev. John Pollard; Black River
- Plainview Baptist Church** 12800 Crystal Valley Rd, Little Rock, AR 72210-4713; (501) 847-4893; Pulaski
- Plainview First Baptist Church** 3rd and Monroe St, Plainview, AR 72857; (479) 272-4644; Rev. Roy Brooks; Arkansas River Valley
- Plant Baptist Church** 4897 Hwy 110, Clinton, AR 72031; (501) 745-1442; Rev. Leo Murphree; North Central
- Pleasant Grove Baptist Church** 3255 Prince St, Conway, AR 72034-3308; (501) 327-2214; Rev. Nathan Miller; Faulkner
- Pleasant Grove Baptist Church** 27025 Kanis Rd, Little Rock, AR 72223-9599; (501) 821-4309; Rev. Chris Kinzler; Pulaski
- Pleasant Grove No. 2 Baptist Church** 18841 Johnson Rd, Mansfield, AR 72944-9317; (479) 650-2692; Rev. Mark Tobey; Buckner
- Pleasant Grove No.3 Baptist Church** 5022 E Hwy 248, Waldron, AR 72958-9117; (479) 227-0770; No Association
- Pleasant Hill Baptist Church** 24310 N Sardis Rd, Bauxite, AR 72011-9250; (501) 557-5153; Bro. Rick Porter; Central
- Pleasant Hill Baptist Church** 6470 Hwy 89 S, Cabot, AR 72023-5037; Mr. Calvin King; Caroline
- Pleasant Hill Baptist Church** 3800 Hwy 364, Cherry Valley, AR 72324-8909; Rev. Gary Crawford; Tri-County
- Pleasant Hill Baptist Church** 20510 Hwy 158, Harrisburg, AR 72432-9241; (870) 578-2089; Mr. James Hewitt; Trinity
- Pleasant Hill Baptist Church** 12845 Walnut Valley Rd, Rogers, AR 72756-2500; (479) 631-6646; Rev. Karl Roten; Northwest
- Pleasant Lane Baptist Church** 115 Pleasant Ln, Crossett, AR 71635-4665; Rev. Tim Haas; Ashley County
- Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church** 4 Pleasant Ridge Rd, Greers Ferry, AR 72067-8929; (501) 250-6701; Rev. Greg Carr; Little Red River
- Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church** 1112 Peanut Ridge Rd, Searcy, AR 72143; (501) 206-9026; Rev. Gary McCormick; No Association
- Pleasant Valley Baptist Church** 2054 Good Springs Rd, Heber Springs, AR 72543-8450; (501) 728-4220; Rev. Jason Holcomb; Little Red River
- Pleasant Valley Baptist Church** 3202 Greene Rd 707, Paragould, AR 72450-9454; Rev. Wilburn Griggs; Greene County
- Pleasant Valley Baptist Church** 5092 Banner Mountain Rd, Shirley, AR 72153-8483; Rev. Charles Deckelman; North Central
- Pleasant Valley Baptist Church** 30893 Hatchie Coon Rd, Trumann, AR 72472-8946; Bro. Kevin Carter; Trinity
- Pleasant View Baptist Church** 2625 Pleasant View Rd, Russellville, AR 72802; (479) 968-8647; Rev. Larry Pettus; Arkansas River Valley
- Plum Bayou Baptist Church** 8214AR Hwy 256, England, AR 72046-9555; (501) 940-6488; Rev. Jimmie Hefner; Harmony
- Plumerville First Baptist Church** 301 W Church St, Plumerville, AR 72127-8035; (501) 354-5178; Bro. Wes Brown; Conway-Perry
- Pocahontas First Baptist Church** 507 W Church St, Pocahontas, AR 72455-2755; (870) 892-3758; Current-Gaines
- Point of Cassville** 19607 State Hwy 76, Cassville, MO 65625-8476; (479) 903-2155; Rev. Dallas Lacaze; Northwest
- Point Remove Baptist Church** 10954 Hwy 336 W, Clinton, AR 72031-7774; (501) 592-2319; North Central
- Portland Baptist Church** 109 Hwy 160, Portland, AR 71663; Rev. Mark Harris; Southeast
- Post Oak Baptist Church** 8551 Edgemont Rd, Greers Ferry, AR 72067-9712; Mr. Kevin Riddle; Little Red River
- Pottsville First Baptist Church of Pottsville** 5390 W Ash St, Pottsville, AR 72858-9170; (479) 968-6233; Rev. Jim Huffman; Arkansas River Valley
- Prairie Grove Baptist Church** 127 Prairie Grove Church Rd, Hamburg, AR 71646; (870) 723-3794; Bro. Paul Halley; Southeast
- Prairie Grove First Baptist Church** 219 N Pittman St, Prairie Grove, AR 72753-2937; (479) 846-3939; Mr. Derek Steinmuller; Washington Madison
- Prescott First Baptist Church** 201 E Main St, Prescott, AR 71857-3740; (870) 887-6696; Rev. Frank Henson; Red River

- Primera Iglesia Bautista** 713 N 12th St, Arkadelphia, AR 71923-3800; (501) 304-3398;  
Hno. Jose Figueroa; Red River
- Primera Iglesia Bautista** 3215 N 23rd St, Fort Smith, AR 72904-3307; (479) 420-1911;  
Rev. Oscar Gutierrez; Concord
- Primera Iglesia Bautista** 815 S Hico St, Siloam Springs, AR 72761-4345; Rev. Jose Trejo; Northwest
- Primera Iglesia Bautista** 1516 S Friendship Rd, Springdale, AR 72764-7913; (479) 750-9336;  
Rev. Carlos Carvajal; Washington Madison
- Primera Iglesia Bautista Latino Americana** 181 W Main, Green Forest, AR 72638; (870) 438-6268;  
Rev. Nestor Rivera; Northwest
- Prosperity Baptist Church** 3002 W Hwy 8, Fordyce, AR 71742-8704; (870) 352-3085;  
Rev. Mark Wheeler; Carey
- Providence Baptist Church** 904 Swaney, Trumann, AR 72472-0044; (870) 284-1027;  
Rev. Bobby Brooks; Trinity
- Pyatt Baptist Church** 10868 US Hwy 62, Yellville, AR 72687; (870) 427-5263; Rev. Mark Vance;  
White River
- Quitman First Baptist Church** 5899 Heber Springs Rd W, Quitman, AR 72131-8601; (501) 589-2939;  
Rev. Todd Spradlin; Little Red River
- Rankin Chapel Baptist Church** 27654 Hwy 54, Dumas, AR 71639-9363; Rev. Jerry Rawson; Harmony
- Ratcliff First Baptist Church** 21 Church St, Ratcliff, AR 72951; (479) 461-7276; Rev. Robert Berry;  
Concord
- Ravenden Springs First Baptist Church** 79 Upper Janes Creek Rd,  
Ravenden Springs, AR 72460-9304; (870) 869-3105; Rev. Rickie Hawkins; Current-Gaines
- Rea Valley Baptist Church** 4012 Marion 6064, Flippin, AR 72634; (870) 453-2611;  
Mr. Randy Brumley; White River
- Reader Baptist Church** 130 N Main St, Chidester, AR 71726; Rev. Billy Reed; Liberty
- Rector First Baptist Church** 200 S Stewart St, Rector, AR 72461-1735; (870) 595-3668;  
Rev. David Richey; Greene County
- Rector Heights Baptist Church** 116 Masters Pl, Hot Springs, AR 71913-2911; (501) 623-6380;  
Diamond Lakes
- Red Oak Baptist Church** 10698 Hwy 140 N, Marked Tree, AR 72365-9311; Trinity
- Redeemer Church** 2205 SE Walton Blvd, Bentonville, AR 72712-3727; (479) 936-6928;  
Mr. Michael Forrest; No Association
- Refuge Baptist Church** 58 Hwy 298 E, Story, AR 71970; (870) 867-2752; Rev. Tommy Jones;  
Caddo River
- Rehobeth Baptist Church** 65 Ham St, Batesville, AR 72501-9654; Bro. Roger Crum; Independence
- Remount Baptist Church** 401 Mission Rd, North Little Rock, AR 72118-2311; (501) 771-0907;  
North Pulaski
- Renewed Faith Community Church** Jessie McGruder; Arkansas Delta
- Restoration Church** 217 Main St, Newport, AR 72112-3233; (870) 523-6232; Dr. Greg Dills;  
No Association
- Revolution Church** 17270 I-30, Ste 2, Benton, AR 72019-2938; (501) 778-9977; Rev. Scott Patton;  
No Association
- Reydell Baptist Church** 21707 Hwy 88, Reydell, AR 72133; (870) 370-1988; Centennial
- Reyno First Baptist Church** 90 E Second St, Reyno, AR 72462; (870) 810-2219; Rev. Roger Hovis;  
Current-Gaines
- Reynolds Memorial Baptist Church** 7111 Fourche Dam Pike, Little Rock, AR 72206-2753;  
(501) 486-6111; Rev. Mike Thomas; Pulaski
- Reynolds Park Baptist Church** 700 E Main St, Paragould, AR 72450-4566; (870) 565-5160;  
Mr. Jason Huffmaster; Greene County
- Richwoods Baptist Church** 496 Richwoods Rd, Arkadelphia, AR 71923-8834; (870) 246-8482;  
Dr. Marvin Pate; Red River
- Ridgecrest Baptist Church** 900 Ridge Rd, Benton, AR 72015-5833; (501) 249-5049;  
Rev. James Coward; Central
- Ridgecrest Baptist Church** 816 Delmar St, Blytheville, AR 72315-2016; (870) 281-6318;  
Mississippi County
- Ridgeview Baptist Church** 1850 E Huntsville Rd, Fayetteville, AR 72701-7330; (479) 442-9201;  
Mr. Eric Howerton; Washington Madison
- Ridgeview Baptist Church** 999 Hwy 64, Wynne, AR 72396-7409; (870) 238-8582;  
Rev. Carl Weatherford; Tri-County
- Ridgeway Baptist Church** 805 Peachtree, Nashville, AR 71852; (870) 845-1386; Rev. Alan Cook;  
Little River



- Ridgewood Baptist Church** 4002 Hwy 1 N, Forrest City, AR 72335-7692; (870) 633-1121;  
Brian Frames; Tri-County
- Rison Baptist Church** 300 E Magnolia St, Rison, AR 71665-8206; (870) 325-6358; Harmony
- River Road Baptist Church** 723 River Rd, Redfield, AR 72132-9665; (501) 397-2576; Harmony
- Riverside Baptist Church** 151 Schoolhouse Rd, Donaldson, AR 71941-8013; Rev. Bob Black; Central
- Rivervale Baptist Church** 16446 Rivervale Ln, Lepanto, AR 72354; Rev. Steven Sanders; Trinity
- Robbs Chapel Baptist Church** 1077 Greene Rd 729, Paragould, AR 72450; (870) 236-8367;  
Mr. John Miller; Greene County
- Roberson Memorial Baptist Church** 3084 Hwy 15 N, Lonoke, AR 72086-8445;  
Rev. George McFerron; Caroline
- Robinson Baptist Church** 16912 School House Rd, Siloam Springs, AR 72761-7617; Rev. Eric King;  
Northwest
- Rock Creek Baptist Church** 12218 Rock Creek Rd, Mansfield, AR 72944; Mr. Bill Rose; Buckner
- Rock Hill Baptist Church** 108 E Rock Hill Rd, Lockesburg, AR 71846-9640; (870) 289-4278;  
Rev. John Lindsey; Little River
- Rock Springs Baptist Church** 1898 County Rd 211, Eureka Springs, AR 72632-9534; (870) 654-0485;  
Mr. Ira Orman; North Arkansas
- Rock Springs Baptist Church** 1026 Rock Springs Rd, Jessierville, AR 71949-9287; Rev. Randy Noles;  
Central
- Rocky Branch Baptist Church** 19956 Rocky Branch Rd, Rogers, AR 72756-8186; Bro. Richard Kelsey;  
Northwest
- Rocky Mound Baptist Church** 13917 Mc 10, Fouke, AR 71837-9262; Rev. Jay Rowton; Southwest
- Rocky Point Baptist Church** 2130 Rocky Point Rd, Judsonia, AR 72081-9476; (501) 281-6664;  
Bro. Jamie McAnelly; Calvary
- Rogers First Baptist Church** 3364 W Pleasant Grove Rd, Rogers, AR 72758-8266; (479) 636-3451;  
Dr. Wes George; Northwest
- Roland Baptist Church** 18505 Hwy 300, Roland, AR 72135-9501; Rev. Stan Payne; Pulaski
- Rooted Church** 1404 Chester St, Ste A, Springdale, AR 72764-7767; (573) 268-0848;  
Rev. Ryan Worley; No Association
- Rose Bud First Baptist Church** 5990 Hwy 36 W, Rose Bud, AR 72137-9389; (501) 556-5740;  
Rev. Mitch Vickers; Calvary
- Roseville Baptist Church** 306 W State Hwy 288, Ozark, AR 72949; Concord
- Rosewood Baptist Church** 3305 Garden Ln, Paragould, AR 72450-3851; (870) 239-2324;  
Rev. Heath Vines; Greene County
- Rosie Baptist Church** 3129 Newport Rd, Rosie, AR 72571-9729; (870) 251-2065; Rev. Farrell Miller;  
Independence
- Rover Baptist Church** 19843 Hwy 27, Rover, AR 72860; (479) 272-4289; Mr. Robert Harrison;  
Arkansas River Valley
- Rowes Chapel Baptist Church** 3148 County Rd 834, Caraway, AR 72419-8554; (870) 217-1638;  
Rev. Glen Hoselton; Mount Zion
- Royal First Baptist Church** 7402 Albert Pike Rd, Royal, AR 71968-8204; (501) 767-5462;  
Rev. George Lynch; Central
- Royal Hill Baptist Church** 969 El Paso Rd, El Paso, AR 72045-9511; (501) 796-3329;  
Rev. Mark Stroud; Calvary
- Rudd Baptist Church** 10514 Hwy 103 S, Green Forest, AR 72638-3665; (870) 545-3620;  
Rev. Greg Lentz; North Arkansas
- Ruddell Hill Baptist Church** 805 Bethesda Rd, Batesville, AR 72501-9588; (870) 793-6416;  
Mr. Tyler Bramlett; Independence
- Rudy Baptist Church** 208 E Bell St, Rudy, AR 72952-9066; (479) 652-3552; Bro. Tommy Osman;  
Clear Creek
- Rugged Cross Cowboy Church** 35 Columbia Rd 47, Magnolia, AR 71754; (870) 451-2304;  
Rev. Michael Launius; Liberty
- Runyan First Baptist Church** 10611 Jacksonville Cato Rd, Sherwood, AR 72120-1927;  
(501) 835-3221; Dr. Scott Hinton; North Pulaski
- Rupert Baptist Church** 21434 Hwy 16 W, Clinton, AR 72031-7282; Dr. Jerold Posey; North Central
- Russellville First Baptist Church** 200 S Denver Ave, Russellville, AR 72801-5020; (479) 968-1316;  
Rev. Greg Sykes; Arkansas River Valley
- Russellville Second Baptist Church** 1100 N Frankfort Ave, Russellville, AR 72801-3065;  
(479) 967-4085; Rev. Chris Russell; Arkansas River Valley
- Rusty Nails Cowboy Church** 177 SFC 778, Forrest City, AR 72336; (870) 270-7736;  
Rev. Hillmon Davis; No Association

- Rye Hill Baptist Church** 11501 US Hwy 71 S, Fort Smith, AR 72916-9130; (479) 646-1044; Rev. Mike Franklin; Concord
- Sage Baptist Church** Hwy 69 E, Sage, AR 72573-0056; Rev. Doyne Robertson; Rocky Bayou
- Sager Creek Community Church** 1600 Cheri Whitlock Dr, Siloam Springs, AR 72761-2017; (479) 524-3577; Rev. Jim Henderson; Northwest
- Saint Charles Baptist Church** 804 Broadway, Saint Charles, AR 72140; (870) 282-3298; Rev. Sanders Brooks; Centennial
- Saint Francis Baptist Church** 355 N Church, Saint Francis, AR 72464; (870) 598-2107; Bro. Anthony Dowdy; Current-Gaines
- Salado Baptist Church** 70 Church Dr, Salado, AR 72575; (870) 251-1754; Mr. Barrett Beyer; Independence
- Salem Baptist Church** 115 Polk Rd 56, Mena, AR 71953-8219; (479) 394-2810; Bro. Dan Hill; Ouachita
- Salem Baptist Church** 1011 Hwy 57 S, Stephens, AR 71764-8015; (870) 596-2287; Mr. Chris Warr; Liberty
- Salem First Baptist Church** 552 Hwy 62 E, Salem, AR 72576-8002; (870) 895-2330; Rev. John Hodges; Rocky Bayou
- Salem Second Baptist Church** 13746 Hwy 44, Lexa, AR 72355; (870) 842-0518; Rev. Randy Williams; Arkansas Delta
- Saline Baptist Church** 807 Hwy 8 S, Hermitage, AR 71647-9400; (870) 463-8706; Rev. Tim Saunders; Southeast
- Saltito Heights Baptist Church** 1 Grand Trunk Rd, Conway, AR 72032; Faulkner
- Sang Avenue Baptist Church** 1425 N Sang Ave, Fayetteville, AR 72703-1230; (479) 521-0001; Rev. Steven Johnson; Washington Madison
- Sardis Baptist Church** 1234 Ashley 60, Montrose, AR 71658-9574; (870) 737-2941; Rev. Jim Newman; Ashley County
- Scotland Baptist Church** 278 Postal Ln, Scotland, AR 72141-0006; (501) 592-3787; Rev. David Jones; North Central
- Scranton First Baptist Church** 909 Main St, Scranton, AR 72863-8952; (479) 938-7411; Rev. Carl Mason; Arkansas River Valley
- Searcy First Baptist Church** 105 S Spring St, Searcy, AR 72143-7716; (501) 268-3561; Dr. Brian Whitney; Calvary
- Sedgwick Baptist Church** 3402 Hwy 228, Walnut Ridge, AR 72476; Rev. Johnny Conyers; Black River
- Selma Baptist Church** 444 Hwy 293, Tillar, AR 71670-9413; (870) 723-1355; Mark Chapman; Southeast
- Settlement Baptist Church** 10277 AR-16 E, Shirley, AR 72153; (501) 652-6275; Mr. Mitchel Meaders; North Central
- Shady Grove Baptist Church** 3389 Central Rd, Gurdon, AR 71743-8970; Rev. Jonathan Malone; Red River
- Shady Grove Baptist Church** 416 Hwy 348, Rudy, AR 72952-9428; (479) 474-7237; Rev. Roger Owen; Clear Creek
- Shady Grove Baptist Church** 5448 Shady Grove Rd, Shirley, AR 72153-8059; (501) 723-8308; Rev. Eric Shue; North Central
- Shady Grove Baptist Church** 1016 N Hwy 7, Sparkman, AR 71763-8753; Rev. Zeb Barrett; Carey
- Shannon Baptist Church** 1706 Pace Rd, Pochontas, AR 72455-4313; Rev. Larry Rogers; Current-Gaines
- Shannon Hills First Baptist Church** 17101 Shannon Hills Dr, Mabelvale, AR 72103; (501) 425-1864; Mr. Bob Perryman and Mr. David Ball; Pulaski
- Shannon Road Baptist Church** 6817 Shannon Rd, Pine Bluff, AR 71603-9780; (870) 879-1689; Bro. Joshua Blevins; Harmony
- Shell Lake Baptist Church** 261 Hwy 149 S, Heth, AR 72346; (870) 657-2342; Rev. David McKinney; Tri-County
- Shepherd Hill Baptist Church** 10710 Shepherd Hill Rd, Pine Bluff, AR 71603-8762; (870) 534-1926; Dr. Patrick Mead; Harmony
- Shepherd's Heart Community Church** 3226 Hwy 351, Jonesboro, AR 72401-6928; (870) 932-7544; Rev. James Strait; No Association
- Sheridan First Baptist Church** 1201 S Rock St, Sheridan, AR 72150-7080; (870) 942-2211; Rev. Michael Daugherty; Pulaski
- Sherwood First Baptist Church** 701 Country Club Rd, Sherwood, AR 72120-4636; (501) 835-3154; Dr. Ricky Lee; North Pulaski
- Shibley Baptist Church** 1136 Shibley Rd, Van Buren, AR 72956-7539; (479) 474-3904; Bro. Corey Marquis; Clear Creek

- Shiloh Baptist Church** 1534 Shiloh Rd, Arkadelphia, AR 71923; (870) 568-0194; Rev. Kyle Stevens; Red River
- Shiloh Baptist Church** 716 Ashley Rd 81 E, Hamburg, AR 71646-9124; (870) 853-6921; Rev. Elvin McDill; Ashley County
- Shiloh Baptist Church** 3331 Hwy 163, Harrisburg, AR 72432-8454; (870) 578-2279; Rev. Kenny McMahan; No Association
- Shiloh Baptist Church** 14043 Imogene Rd, Mena, AR 71953-8913; (479) 923-4729; Bro. Jason Allen; Buckner
- Shiloh Community Church** 4262 W Mt Comfort Rd, Fayetteville, AR 72704; (479) 871-9310; Rev. Alex Martin; Washington Madison
- Shiloh Memorial Baptist Church** 9143 Hwy 82, Texarkana, AR 71854-0832; (870) 773-1029; Rev. Wes Dean; Southwest
- Sidney Baptist Church** 9 Branch St, Sidney, AR 72521; (870) 283-7525; Rev. Shannon Smith; Rocky Bayou
- Siloam Fellowship** 507 Sylamore Ave, Mountain View, AR 72560; (870) 269-6001; Rev. Bryan Wilkie; Independence
- Siloam Springs First Baptist Church** 2000 Dawn Hill Rd, Siloam Springs, AR 72761-8916; (479) 524-3106; Rev. Jeremy DeGroot; Northwest
- Sims Baptist Church** Junction Hwy 88 & 298, Sims, AR 71969; Caddo River
- Skyland Southern Baptist Church** 20050 Hwy 263, Fox, AR 72051-9491; Rev. Ken Reece; No Association
- Smackover First Baptist Church** 201 W 7th St, Smackover, AR 71762-1860; (870) 725-3941; Liberty
- Smead Community Baptist Church** 3400 Hwy 7 N, Sparkman, AR 71763-8605; (870) 678-3330; Rev. John Smith; Carey
- Smithville Baptist Church** 62 W Truman Dr, Smithville, AR 72466; (870) 219-2216; Black River
- Snowball Baptist Church** HC 75 Box 119, Marshall, AR 72650-8764; Mr. Andy Treat; North Arkansas
- Social Hill First Baptist Church** 25432 Hwy 84, Malvern, AR 72104-7733; (870) 403-8893; Rev. Jackson Rogers; Central
- Solid Rock Baptist Church** 4709 W 65th St, Little Rock, AR 72209-3841; (501) 663-0833; Rev. Howard Lewis; Pulaski
- SonLight Baptist Church** 1710 Rector Rd, Paragould, AR 72450; (870) 565-8159; Rev. John Abanathy; Greene County
- Sonora Baptist Church** 17330 E Hwy 412, Springdale, AR 72764-9217; (479) 751-1802; Rev. Danny Williams; Washington Madison
- South Bend First Baptist Church** 20 DeLaney Rd, Jacksonville, AR 72076-8184; (501) 834-4877; Rev. Tim Hicks; Caroline
- South Caraway Baptist Church** 3707 S Caraway Rd, Jonesboro, AR 72404-0656; (870) 802-0992; Mr. Steven Dew; Mount Zion
- South Fork Baptist Church** Okolona, AR 71962; (870) 353-2853; Mr. Ricky Burke; Red River
- South Main Baptist Church** 2801 Main St, Crossett, AR 71635-0622; (870) 364-8459; Rev. Bradley Savage; Ashley County
- South McGehee Baptist Church** 201 Crooked Bayou Dr, McGehee, AR 71654-3009; Rev. Matthew Mitchell; Southeast
- South Side Baptist Church** 15 E Thomas St, Booneville, AR 72927-4631; Dr. Don Laughlin; Concord
- South Side Baptist Church** 153 Sulphur Rd, Damascus, AR 72039-8824; (501) 335-7423; Rev. Steve Stephens; Faulkner
- South Texarkana Baptist Church** 409 S State Line Ave, Texarkana, AR 71854-7248; (870) 772-6671; Mr. Oscar Rodriguez; Southwest
- Southern Heights Baptist Church** 279 Hwy 221 S, Berryville, AR 72616-9119; (870) 423-7042; Keith Moore; North Arkansas
- Southside Baptist Church** 620 Red Hill Rd, Alma, AR 72921-8389; (479) 632-3680; Rev. Matt Weaver; Clear Creek
- Southside Baptist Church** 901 S Washington Ave, El Dorado, AR 71730-7269; (501) 317-7259; Michael Collins; Liberty
- Southside Baptist Church** 1306 S Dunn Ave, Fayetteville, AR 72701-6413; Rev. Don Warford; Washington Madison
- Southside Baptist Church** 1062 Hwy 79-167, Fordyce, AR 71742; (870) 352-7470; Rev. Mike White; Carey
- Southside Baptist Church** 1508 Hwy 425 S, Hamburg, AR 71646-9004; (870) 853-9977; Rev. David Newberry; Ashley County
- Southside Baptist Church** 640 Heber Springs Rd S, Heber Springs, AR 72543-9069; (501) 362-9496; Rev. Elwin Ollar; Little Red River

- Southside Baptist Church** 1311 S Elm St, Paris, AR 72855-4921; (479) 963-6158; Concord
- Southside Baptist Church** 402 E 19th St, Stuttgart, AR 72160-6706; (870) 673-2103; Centennial
- Southside Baptist Church** Hwy 71B, Waldron, AR 72958; ; ; Buckner
- Southside Baptist Church** 104 Shelby St, Warren, AR 71671-3723; (870) 226-2338;  
Mr. Mark Simmons; Southeast
- Southside Community Church** 2211 Jones Rd, Paragould, AR 72450-8980; (870) 239-2271;  
Rev. Charles Stoddard; Greene County
- Spadra Baptist Church** 217 CR 2336, Clarksville, AR 72830; (479) 754-7190; Rev. Bob Oden;  
Clear Creek
- Sparkman First Baptist Church** 213 N Broadway Ave, Sparkman, AR 71763-8612; (870) 678-2219;  
Rev. James Guthrie; Carey
- Spirit of Christ Baptist Church** 1814 S Jackson, Magnolia, AR 71753-9217; Rev. Eddie Barnes;  
Southwest
- Spradling Baptist Church** 3515 N 50th St, Fort Smith, AR 72904-3863; (479) 782-4659;  
Rev. Don Bradford; Concord
- Spring Lake Baptist Church** 8 Acres Rd, Williford, AR 72482; (870) 751-3157; Bro. Donnie Clayton;  
Rocky Bayou
- Spring River Baptist Church** 12739 Hwy 63, Hardy, AR 72542; (870) 856-4144; Bro. Donnie Strobe;  
Big Creek
- Spring Valley Baptist Church** 20958 Spring Valley Rd, Springdale, AR 72764; (479) 445-7570;  
Rev. Jason Sisemore; Washington Madison
- Springhill Baptist Church** 456 Miller County 208, Fouke, AR 71837-8913; (870) 653-3727;  
Mr. Bill Robinson; Southwest
- St. Paul Missionary Baptist Church** 1211 S Bay Dr, Bay, AR 72411-9416; (870) 636-0910;  
Bro. Basil Joiner; Arkansas Delta
- St. Peter Missionary Baptist Church** 168 Phillips 353 Rd, Poplar Grove, AR 72374; (870) 572-3396;  
Mr. Stanley Blocker; No Association
- Stamps First Baptist Church** 315 Church St, Stamps, AR 71860-2817; (870) 533-4861;  
Rev. Mike Turner; Southwest
- Stanford Baptist Church** 1344 Greene 203 Rd, Beech Grove, AR 72412; Rev. Adam Bruton;  
Greene County
- Star City First Baptist Church** 200 W Wiley Ave 210, Star City, AR 71667-5110; (870) 628-3122;  
Rev. Tyler McKinney; Harmony
- Starting Point at Pine Grove** 8745 Hwy 90 W, Pochahontas, AR 72455-4997; (870) 248-1244;  
Rev. Hampton Owens; Current-Gaines
- State Line Baptist Church** 924 Hwy 380 W, Winthrop, AR 71866-9522; Bro. Eddie Higgs; Little River
- Steel Bridge Baptist Church** 1363 Hwy 31 S, Lonoke, AR 72086-9281; (501) 676-3684;  
Rev. Terry Fortner; Caroline
- Stephens First Baptist Church** 223 W Ruby St, Stephens, AR 71764-8800; (870) 786-5468;  
Rev. Sandy Carter; Liberty
- Stony Point Baptist Church** 521 Stony Point Rd, Houston, AR 72070-8114; (501) 759-2501;  
Dr. Mark Cobb; Conway-Perry
- Story Church NWA** 12936 Grant Pl, Bentonville, AR 72712; (479) 323-2800; Mr. Aaron Johnson;  
No Association
- Story Creek Baptist Church** 231 US Hwy 71 , Ste 10, De Queen, AR 71832; (479) 216-3752;  
Rev. Homer Frachiseur; No Association
- Strawberry Southern Baptist Church** 250 W River Dr, Strawberry, AR 72469-8646; (870) 612-4544;  
Rev. Craig Campbell; Independence
- Strawfloor Baptist Church** 1102 Strawfloor Dr, Jonesboro, AR 72401-8222; (870) 932-5965;  
Rev. Don Miller; Mount Zion
- Strong First Baptist Church** 554 S Concord, Strong, AR 71765; (870) 797-7652; Rev. Scotty Guillot;  
Liberty
- Stuttgart First Baptist Church** 2115 S Prairie St, Stuttgart, AR 72160-6523; (870) 673-6952;  
Rev. Grant Medford; Centennial
- Stuttgart Harvest Church** 607 S Park Ave, Stuttgart, AR 72160; (870) 674-7021; Rev. Harley Petty;  
No Association
- Success First Baptist Church** 506 Lesser Rd, Success, AR 72470; (870) 276-5042; Seth Haile;  
Current-Gaines
- Sugar Loaf First Baptist Church** 557 Hwy 337, Higden, AR 72067-8309; (501) 253-1679;  
Rev. Danny Brown; No Association
- Sugarloaf Baptist Church** 699 Wilburn Rd, Heber Springs, AR 72543-8903; (501) 362-2448;  
Rev. Tony Criswell; Little Red River

- Sulphur City Baptist Church** 17472 E Black Oak Rd, Fayetteville, AR 72701; (479) 444-7039;  
Rev. Dallas Auslam; Washington Madison
- Sulphur Rock Baptist Church** 470 N Vaughn St, Sulphur Rock, AR 72579-9654; (870) 799-8641;  
Independence
- Sulphur Springs Baptist Church** 9127 Sulphur Springs Rd, Pine Bluff, AR 71603-0904;  
Rev. Mike Holcomb; Harmony
- Sulphur Springs First Baptist Church** 200 S Duff, Sulphur Springs, AR 72768; Rev. Gary Osburn;  
Northwest
- Summit Bible Church** 226 N Emanuel St, Summit, AR 72653; (870) 421-3821; Mr. Jon Smeltzer;  
No Association
- Sunny Gap Baptist Church** 101 Sunny Gap Rd, Conway, AR 72032-8407; (501) 499-9176;  
Rev. Scott Taylor; Faulkner
- Sunnyside Baptist Church** 210 E Locust St, Rogers, AR 72756-3834; (479) 636-2725;  
Rev. Rodney Fry; Northwest
- Swifton Baptist Church** 204 N Ashley Ave, Swifton, AR 72471; (870) 664-1581; Rev. Nathan Bentz;  
Black River
- Sylamore Baptist Church** 93 AR Hwy 933, Mountain View, AR 72560; (870) 585-2541; Rocky Bayou
- Sylvan Hills Baptist Church** 3584 Hwy 376 S, Camden, AR 71701-8817; (870) 231-5013; Liberty
- Sylvan Hills First Baptist Church** 9008 Hwy 107, Sherwood, AR 72120-2997; (501) 835-2511;  
Rev. Keith Brickell; North Pulaski
- Sylverino Baptist Church** 3142 Miller County 20, Fouke, AR 71837; (870) 653-2626;  
Bro. Harley Kimber; Southwest
- Tabernacle Baptist Church** 1109 N School St, Dermott, AR 71638; (870) 538-9659;  
Rev. Ricky Lattimore; Southeast
- Tabernacle of God Baptist Church** 1714 Hwy 77, Marion, AR 72364; (901) 570-0922;  
Rev. Chester Witherspoon; Arkansas Delta and Tri-County
- Temple Baptist Church** 8601 Hwy 67, Benton, AR 72015-6432; (501) 778-1295; Ivy Ellis; Central
- Temple Baptist Church** 2511 S Adams Ave, Camden, AR 71701-6626; (870) 250-0490;  
Rev. David Landers; Liberty
- Temple Baptist Church** 303 N Freeman St, Dermott, AR 71638-1709; (870) 538-5044;  
Rev. Bobby Franklin; Southeast
- Temple Baptist Church** 185 Nick Springs Rd, El Dorado, AR 71730-9315; (870) 314-3072; Liberty
- Temple Baptist Church** 5100 S 31st St, Fort Smith, AR 72901-8736; (479) 646-1241;  
Bro. David Moon; Concord
- Temple Baptist Church** 703 W Cherry Ave, Searcy, AR 72143-3617; (501) 268-3231;  
Rev. Jeremy Darden; Calvary
- Temple Baptist Church** 24 City Lake Rd, Waldron, AR 72958; (479) 637-2346; Buckner
- The Awakening** 5763 E Mission Blvd, Fayetteville, AR 72703-9600; (479) 871-2569; Mr. Rick Scott;  
Washington Madison
- The Beech Grove Church** 8900 Hwy 169, Beech Grove, AR 72412; (870) 236-3213; Rev. Dave White;  
Greene County
- The Bridge Church** 209 Merriman Ave E, Wynne, AR 72396-2943; (870) 208-6042; Rev. Dustin Clegg;  
Arkansas Delta
- The Church at Pinnacle Mountain** 7901 Hwy 300, Roland, AR 72135-9239; (501) 680-7811;  
Bro. Jake Payne; Pulaski
- The Church at Rock Creek** 11500 W 36th St, Little Rock, AR 72211-4612; (501) 225-8684;  
Rev. Mark Evans; Pulaski
- The City of Mosaic** 1055 Sunflower Dr, Conway, AR 72034-3685; Rev. Ahmad Muqtasid;  
No Association
- The Connection Church of Sherwood** 14322 Hwy 107, Gravel Ridge, AR 72076-8722;  
(501) 835-2644; Rev. Tim Reed; North Pulaski
- The Edge Church** 6702 T P White Dr, Cabot, AR 72023-7867; (870) 814-3842; Dr. Dwain Miller;  
No Association
- The Fountain Church** 4510 Park Ave, Hot Springs, AR 71901-9476; (501) 269-7100;  
Rev. Gene Anderson; No Association
- The Garage Church** 122 Sanford St, Hot Springs, AR 71901; (501) 363-8680; Mr. Thomas Glover;  
Central
- The Landing** (501) 730-3445; No Association
- The Lighthouse** 32553 Phillips 518 Rd, Elaine, AR 72333; Arkansas Valley
- The Lighthouse Church** 2009 S Oak St, Stuttgart, AR 72160-6938; (870) 672-8521;  
Rev. Steve Bushey; No Association

- The Mercy Church** 4600 Baseline Rd, Little Rock, AR 72209-5204; (501) 410-3962;  
Mr. Terrance Long; No Association
- The Oaks Church** 11912 Timber Creek Rd, North Little Rock, AR 72118; (615) 947-6544;  
Mr. Chris DuBose; No Association
- The Refuge** 1024 Sheridan Rd, Redfield, AR 72132; (870) 489-7584; Rev. Justin Ross; Harmony
- The River Bible Church** 3395 Hwy 62 E, Mountain Home, AR 72653-6097; (870) 607-0912;  
Rev. Eric Smeltzer; White River
- The Stone** 11848 W Hwy 14, Omaha, AR 72662-9442; (870) 210-1284; Rev. Mark Holmes;  
North Arkansas
- The Summit Church** 6600 Crystal Hill Rd, North Little Rock, AR 72118-5260; (501) 758-4822;  
Rev. BJ Stricklin; Pulaski
- The Summit Church Bentonville** 530 Paint Ln, Centerton, AR 72719; (512) 757-5652; Kyle Fowler;  
No Association
- The Summit Church Conway** 1905 Dave Ward Dr, Conway, AR 72034-7718; (501) 425-1789;  
Rev. Jonathan Burgin; Faulkner
- The Summit Church Saline County** 3069 Salem Rd, Benton, AR 72019-8004; (501) 758-4822;  
Rev. Stephen Harrison; Central
- The Summit Church Vilonia** 1100 Hwy 64E, Vilonia, AR 72173; (501) 351-6365; Rev. Dave McClung;  
No Association
- The Way Church Network** Little Rock, AR 72212-3519; (501) 350-9940; Mr. Mark Carter; Pulaski
- Third Avenue Baptist Church** 608 S 3rd Ave, Paragould, AR 72450-5345; (870) 335-6699;  
Bro. Tommy Gerrish; Greene County
- Third Street Baptist Church** 224 Crawford, Arkadelphia, AR 71923-6342; (870) 246-4567;  
Mr. Greg Lathem; Red River
- Thornburg Baptist Church** 31 Church Rd, Perryville, AR 72126-8042; Rev. Tom Stover; Conway-Perry
- Thornton First Baptist Church** 717 S Second St, Thornton, AR 71766-9406; (870) 352-8689;  
Rev. Travis Johnson; Carey
- Thousand Hills Baptist Church** 11923 Teton Forest Dr, Little Rock, AR 72212-2333; (501) 580-8961;  
Pulaski
- Three Creeks Baptist Church** 8914 Haynesville Hwy, Junction City, AR 71749-8013; (870) 863-9407;  
Mr. Dano Rainer; Liberty
- Three Rivers Biker Church** 4932 Hwy 101, Gamaliel, AR 72537; (870) 405-3503; White River
- Three Trees Cowboy Church** 222 County Rd 381, Wynne, AR 72396-8108; (870) 494-5344;  
Rev. Tracy Wilson; Tri-County
- Tillar First Baptist Church** 201 N 2nd, Tillar, AR 71670-9437; (870) 392-2381; Dr. Bobby Pennington;  
Southeast
- Tinsman First Baptist Church** 395 Church St, Hampton, AR 71744; (870) 352-8010;  
Rev. Chris Robbins; Carey
- Toltec Baptist Church** 1139 Toltec Rd, Scott, AR 72142-9222; (501) 961-9249; Michael Mills; Caroline
- Tomahawk Baptist Church** 902 Tomahawk Church Rd, St Joe, AR 72675; (870) 439-2036;  
Rev. Calvin Montgomery; White River
- Trinity Baptist Church** 5020 Hwy 71 N, Alma, AR 72921-8064; (479) 632-4918; Mr. Nathaniel Ritchie;  
Clear Creek
- Trinity Baptist Church** 702 Church, Benton, AR 72015-5623; (501) 778-9146; Rev. Mike Titsworth;  
Central
- Trinity Baptist Church** 918 E Main St, Blytheville, AR 72315-2594; (870) 763-6041; Rev. Mike Welch;  
Mississippi County
- Trinity Baptist Church** 3619 N 6th St, Fort Smith, AR 72904-3464; (479) 783-4085;  
Rev. Jay Edmonson; Concord
- Trinity Baptist Church** 5580 Hwy 392 W, Harrison, AR 72601-8084; (870) 204-3030;  
Rev. R. J. Sweatman; North Arkansas
- Trinity Baptist Church** 20707 Chicot Rd, Mabelvale, AR 72103-9606; Lee Walston; Pulaski
- Trinity Baptist Church** 1420 Sulphur Springs Rd, Malvern, AR 72104-5963; (501) 337-1808;  
Rev. Tim Carpenter; Central
- Trinity Baptist Church** 784 Hwy 75 N, Marked Tree, AR 72365-9436; (870) 520-0806;  
Rev. Shane Hardin; Trinity
- Trinity Baptist Church** 802 S J St, Rogers, AR 72756-0601; Rev. Tony Byler; Northwest
- Trinity Baptist Church** 1601 E Moore Ave, Searcy, AR 72143-4632; (501) 268-8219;  
Rev. Brett Dickson; Calvary
- Trinity Baptist Church** 3115 Trinity Blvd, Texarkana, AR 71854-9239; (870) 779-1007; Southwest
- Trinity Baptist Church of Wynne** 2411 Hwy 64, Wynne, AR 72396-4037; (870) 238-8209;  
Rev. Carl Baldwin; Tri-County



- Trinity Chapel Baptist Church** AR 13 & Jackson Rd, Carlisle, AR 72024; (501) 626-6520;  
Rev. Jimmy Byrum; Caroline
- Trinity Community Church** 3875 US Hwy 412, Cardwell, MO 63829-7131; (573) 654-3329;  
Bro. Nathan Gorman; Greene County
- True Vine Baptist Church** 4430 Willard St, Little Rock, AR 72206-3640; (501) 888-4771;  
Rev. Michael Flowers; Pulaski
- TrueHope Church** 707 N. Main, Sheridan, AR 72150; Rev. Jeff Estes; Central
- Trumann First Baptist Church** 1301 Hwy 69 Blvd, Trumann, AR 72472-2144; (870) 483-6459;  
Rev. John Maley; Trinity
- Tuckerman First Baptist Church** 100 Vine St, Tuckerman, AR 72473; (870) 349-2681;  
Rev. Dwight Turner; Black River
- Tulip Memorial Baptist Church** 4542 Hwy 9, Leola, AR 72084-8906; (870) 313-1821;  
Rev. Jerry Arnold; Carey
- Tumbling Shoals Baptist Church** 2250 Heber Springs Rd N, Tumbling Shoals, AR 72581-9288;  
(501) 362-3987; Rev. Mark Williams; Little Red River
- Turner Baptist Church** Turner Baptist Church Rd, Turner, AR 72383-0227; Bro. Hershel Mooneyham;  
Arkansas Valley
- Turrell Second Baptist Church** 810 Wilson, Turrell, AR 72384; (870) 816-8964; Mr. Anthony Banks;  
Arkansas Delta
- Twelve Corners Baptist Church** 15993 Twelve Corners Rd, Garfield, AR 72732-9513; (479) 451-8905;  
Rev. Rick Booyer; Northwest
- Twin Lakes Baptist Church** 3899 Hwy 290, Hot Springs, AR 71913-8607; (501) 844-0563;  
Mr. Wade Overturf; No Association
- Twin Lakes Baptist Church** 2645 Hwy 62 SW, Mountain Home, AR 72653-6524; (870) 425-8663;  
Rev. Sam Bailey; White River
- Tyronza First Baptist Church** 244 S Main St, Tyronza, AR 72386-9700; (870) 487-2249;  
Rev. Larry White; Trinity
- Union Avenue Baptist Church** 1424 Martin Dr E, Wynne, AR 72396-3510; (870) 238-2230;  
Tri-County
- Union Baptist Church** 144 Crain City Rd, El Dorado, AR 71730-8930; (870) 862-2668;  
Rev. Doug Loafman; Liberty
- Union Baptist Church** 3021 Hwy 206 E, Harrison, AR 72601-4585; Rev. Bill Melton; North Arkansas
- Union Grove Baptist Church** 9223 Hwy 352, Clarksville, AR 72830-2013; Clear Creek
- Union Hill Baptist Church** 121 Bradley123, Hermitage, AR 71647; (870) 463-2781; James Williams;  
Southeast
- Union Valley Baptist Church** 932 Hwy 64 W, Beebe, AR 72012-9514; (501) 882-6189;  
Rev. Tommy Miller; Calvary
- Union Valley Southern Baptist Church** 369 Union Valley Rd, Perryville, AR 72126-8025;  
(501) 889-5716; Rev. Larry Hibbard; Conway-Perry
- Uniontown Baptist Church** 5110 Cherokee Hills Trail, Uniontown, AR 72955-0503; (479) 926-8099;  
Bro. Mark Thornbrugh; Clear Creek
- United Baptist Church** 130 Hinson Rd, El Dorado, AR 71730-7592; (870) 862-3066; Dr. Paul Rainey;  
Liberty
- Unity Baptist Church** 746 Peggy Rd, Arkadelphia, AR 71923; Rev. Danny Golden; Red River
- Unity Baptist Church** 1127 Unity Rd, Crossett, AR 71635; Rev. James Fleming; Ashley County
- Unity Baptist Church** 303 W Unity Rd, Paragould, AR 72450-9331; (870) 236-1126;  
Rev. Chad Robinson; Greene County
- Unity Baptist Church** 304 Arkansas St, Van Buren, AR 72956-3402; (479) 208-0014; Rev. Don Marr;  
Clear Creek
- Unity Baptist Church** 19441 Jones Creek Rd, Waldron, AR 72958; (479) 923-4234; Rev. Jackie Smith;  
Buckner
- Unity Baptist Church, Hope** 402 S Hervey St, Hope, AR 71801-5120; (870) 777-4078;  
Mr. Nick Flowers; No Association
- Unity Southern Baptist Church** Hwy 359, London, AR 72847; (479) 857-4674; Rev. David Dalton;  
Arkansas River Valley
- University Baptist Church** 333 W Maple St, Fayetteville, AR 72701-4199; (479) 442-5312;  
Rev. Brad Wheeler; Washington Madison
- Urban Harvest Fellowship** 5025 Lynch Dr, N Little Rock, AR 72117-4424; (501) 246-0988;  
Mr. Jason Vaden; North Pulaski
- Urbana First Baptist Church** 1284 Urbana Rd, El Dorado, AR 71730-1528; Rev. Ricky Watts; Liberty
- Valley Baptist Church** 3328 W Hwy 36, Searcy, AR 72143-8837; (501) 268-7501; Rev. James Hays;  
Calvary

- Valley Ridge Baptist Church** 1707 Christian Valley Dr, Jonesboro, AR 72404-9666; (870) 931-4859; Rev. Bobby Floyd; Mount Zion
- Valley Springs First Baptist Church** 4547 Hog Creek Rd, Everton, AR 72633; (870) 429-5262; Rev. Sean Milliken; North Arkansas
- Valley View Baptist Church** 6413 Hwy 62 W, Eureka Springs, AR 72632-9491; (479) 253-5714; Rev. David Kline; North Arkansas
- Van Buren First Baptist Church** 1121 Main St, Van Buren, AR 72956-4552; (479) 474-1271; Dr. Chris Johnson; Clear Creek
- Vandervoort First Baptist Church** 107 Fourth St, Vandervoort, AR 71972-8803; Bro. Aaron Anglin; Ouachita
- Vanndale Baptist Church** 16 County Rd 358, Wynne, AR 72396-8545; (870) 238-8752; Rev. Howard Collier; Tri-County
- Vertical Community Church** 3422 N College, Ste 5, Fayetteville, AR 72703-4813; (936) 676-8462; Mr. Donnie Grigg; Washington Madison
- Vesta Baptist Church** Hwy 217 N, Charleston, AR 72933; Mr. John Stewart; No Association
- Victory Baptist Church** 1187 S Hickory Ave, Booneville, AR 72927-4737; (479) 675-5093; Mr. Brandon DeLay; Concord
- Victory Baptist Church** 2230 Victory Ln, Conway, AR 72032-8567; (479) 280-8502; Mr. Dwain Minor; Faulkner
- Victory Baptist Church** 1736 Hwy 165, Dumas, AR 71639-9577; (870) 382-0904; Harmony
- Victory Baptist Church** 701 S 1st St, Jacksonville, AR 72076-6002; (501) 982-5220; Mr. Michael Branscum; North Pulaski
- Victory Ministries** 100 Fulton St, Clarksville, AR 72830-3612; (501) 932-8105; Arkansas River Valley
- Victory Ministries Church** 2600 Dave Ward Dr, Conway, AR 72034-6771; Rev. James Bell; No Association
- Vietnamese Baptist Church** 2801 Alabama Ave, Fort Smith, AR 72901-3119; Mr. Phung Do; Concord
- Vietnamese Gospel Baptist Church** 1520 Jenny Lind Rd, Fort Smith, AR 72901-5647; (240) 246-4360; Rev. Ngoc Ha; Concord
- Village Baptist Church** 380 Glasgow Rd, Bella Vista, AR 72715-3500; (479) 855-7775; Dr. Harold Johnson; Northwest
- Village Baptist Church** 6125 Columbia Rd 36, Magnolia, AR 71753-9537; (870) 596-2543; Liberty
- Village Creek Baptist Church** 3701 N Main St, Newport, AR 72112-9798; (870) 201-1525; Black River
- Vilonia First Baptist Church** 1206 Main St, Vilonia, AR 72173; (501) 796-2103; Dr. Kyle Seal; No Association
- Vimy Ridge Immanuel Baptist Church** 12214 Germania, Alexander, AR 72002-1660; (501) 847-2322; Mr. Eric McCallister; Pulaski
- Vine Prairie Baptist Church** 2128 US 64W, Mulberry, AR 72947; (479) 997-1148; Rev. Tom Smith; Clear Creek
- Vines Chapel Baptist Church** 383 Greene 845 Rd, Paragould, AR 72450; (870) 897-8977; Mr. Larry Clark; Greene County
- Viola First Baptist Church** 9333 Hwy 62 W, Viola, AR 72583; (870) 731-4080; Bro. Craig Golden; Big Creek
- Vista Heights Baptist Church** 308 Vista Ave, Hot Springs, AR 71901-7016; Rev. Wayne Murphree; No Association
- Walcott Baptist Church** 1912 Hwy 141 S, Paragould, AR 72450-7219; (870) 573-6314; Bro. Nathan Gramling; Greene County
- Waldron First Baptist Church** 57 W 6th St, Waldron, AR 72958; (479) 637-3610; Dr. Ken Overturf; Concord
- Walnut Grove Baptist Church** 1000 I St, North Little Rock, AR 72114-4462; (501) 945-7280; Rev. Ray Floyd; No Association
- Walnut Ridge First Baptist Church** 322 SW Front St, Walnut Ridge, AR 72476; (870) 886-2722; Mr. Jake Guenrich; Black River
- Walnut Street Baptist Church** 1910 Scenic Rd, Jonesboro, AR 72401-5654; (870) 972-0220; Rev. Grey Falanga; Mount Zion
- Walnut Valley Baptist Church** 1698 N Hwy 7, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-9686; (501) 623-7422; Rev. David Mason; Central
- Ward First Baptist Church** 208 N Scott St, Ward, AR 72176; (501) 843-5648; Caroline
- Warren First Baptist Church** 310 S Main St, Warren, AR 71671-2828; (870) 226-5884; Rev. John Gaskin; Southeast
- Washington Baptist Church** 105 SE Jay St, Washington, AR 71862; Bro. Jonathan Mays; Little River
- Watson Baptist Church** 214 Beatty Ln, Watson, AR 71674-9781; (870) 737-3026; Rev. Larry Donaldson; Southeast



- Watson Chapel Baptist Church** 5514 Pinnacle Ln, Pine Bluff, AR 71603-9006; (870) 879-1370;  
Rev. Todd Howard; Harmony
- Wattensaw Baptist Church** 7546 Hwy 31, Lonoke, AR 72086; Mr. Larry Hodges; Caroline
- Webb City Baptist Church** 817 S Hwy 309, Ozark, AR 72949-2454; Clear Creek
- Wedington Woods First Baptist Church** 15325 Quail Rd, Fayetteville, AR 72704-8401;  
(479) 601-1596; Rev. Eddie Hattabaugh; Washington Madison
- Weiner First Baptist Church** 310 Kings Highway, Weiner, AR 72479; (870) 816-7134;  
Rev. Tommy Jacobs; Trinity
- Wesson Baptist Church** 118 Pleasant Hill Rd, Junction City, AR 71749-8822; (870) 862-7465;  
Rev. Gary Hill; Liberty
- West Acres Baptist Church** 104 Porter Dr, West Helena, AR 72390-1723; (870) 572-1440;  
Arkansas Valley
- West Baptist Church** 1100 N Central Ave, Batesville, AR 72501-4415; (870) 793-3302;  
Rev. Ronnie Toon; Independence
- West Fork First Baptist Church** 246 N Centennial Ave, West Fork, AR 72774-2704; (479) 839-3221;  
Rev. Heath Clower; Washington Madison
- West Helena Baptist Church** 702 Plaza, West Helena, AR 72390-2630; (870) 572-3768;  
Rev. Clyde Murphy; Arkansas Valley
- West Helena Second Baptist Church** 302 E Baldwin, West Helena, AR 72390-2411; (870) 572-3264;  
Arkansas Valley
- West Helena Second Baptist Church** 167 Park Ave, West Helena, AR 72390-2838; (870) 714-5486;  
Rev. Jarvis Smith; Arkansas Delta and Arkansas Valley
- West Memphis First Baptist Church** 200 N Missouri St, West Memphis, AR 72301-3140;  
(870) 735-5241; Mr. Josh Hall; Tri-County
- West Point Baptist Church** Hwy 36 E and Church St, West Point, AR 72178; Rev. Dean Dill; Calvary
- West Rock Baptist Church** 14601 Cantrell Rd, Little Rock, AR 72223-4284; (501) 868-9722;  
Rev. Jeff Thomas; Pulaski
- West Side Baptist Church** 2400 W Hillsboro St, El Dorado, AR 71730-6816; (870) 863-4113;  
Mr. Cody Lain; Liberty
- West Side Baptist Church** 7025 Greers Ferry Rd, Greers Ferry, AR 72067-9422; (501) 825-7247;  
Bro. Doug Inzer; No Association
- West Side Baptist Church** 2715 W 7th St, Little Rock, AR 72205-6012; (501) 372-6797;  
Rev. James Langford; Pulaski
- West View Baptist Church** 701 W Morgan St, Paragould, AR 72450-2825; (870) 236-7195;  
Rev. Marc Reeves; Greene County
- Western Grove First Baptist Church** 101 Hwy 65 N, Western Grove, AR 72685-9502;  
(870) 577-3341; Rev. Bob Jackson; North Arkansas
- Western Hills Baptist Church** 1101 SW 2nd St, Bentonville, AR 72712-5030; (479) 273-3749;  
Rev. Steve Jordan; Northwest
- Western Hills Baptist Church** 2161 S Shiloh Dr, Fayetteville, AR 72701-7924; (479) 445-2226;  
Mr. John Selby; Washington Madison
- Westside Baptist Church** 246 S Linam Rd, Colcord, OK 74338; Northwest
- Westside Baptist Church** 503 N J St, Fort Smith, AR 72901-1250; Rev. Dale Montgomery; Concord
- Westside Baptist Church** 711 Church St, Manila, AR 72442-8016; (870) 561-4451;  
Mississippi County
- Westside Baptist Church** 1328 S Martin St, Warren, AR 71671-3741; Bro. Floyd Harper; Southeast
- Westwood Baptist Church** 2110 W Center St, Greenwood, AR 72936-6302; (479) 996-6220;  
Rev. Dewey Hickey and Rev. Tyler Thompson; Concord
- Wheatley Baptist Church** 427 N Memphis Ave, Wheatley, AR 72392; (501) 260-7319;  
Mr. Marty Wages; Tri-County
- Whelen Springs Baptist Church** 213 N Cedar St, Gurdon, AR 71743; Mr. Mike Taylor; Red River
- Whispering Pines Cowboy Church** 6912 Old Warren Rd, Pine Bluff, AR 71603-7451; (870) 818-4376;  
Mr. Wes Sparks; Harmony
- White Hall First Baptist Church** 8708 Dollarway Rd, White Hall, AR 71602-2816; (870) 247-3124;  
Rev. Paul Williams; Harmony
- White Oak Baptist Church** 190 Lawrence Rd 612, Walnut Ridge, AR 72476-8020; (870) 886-2891;  
Black River
- White Oak Lake Baptist Church** 116 Ouachita Rd 308, Chidester, AR 71726-8250; Liberty
- White River Baptist Church** 19 Rose Ln, Oil Trough, AR 72564; (870) 264-3505; Rev. Allen Curtis;  
Independence
- Whiteville Baptist Church** CR 720, Gassville, AR 72635; Rev. Estel Grigg; White River

- Whitton Baptist Church** 6999 S State Hwy 308, Tyronza, AR 72386-2201; Dr. Van McClain; Mississippi County
- Wickes First Baptist Church** 107 Second St, Wickes, AR 71973-9436; (870) 584-8308; Bro. Scott Ray; Ouachita
- Widener Baptist Church** 208 Washington St, Widener, AR 72394; (870) 636-1211; Rev. Gary Woodard; Tri-County
- Wilmar Baptist Church** 2579 Hwy 278 W, Wilmar, AR 71675-8000; (870) 723-0896; Bro. Joe Chambers; Southeast
- Wilmot Baptist Church** 204 School St, Wilmot, AR 71676-0248; Rev. Philip Bowles; Ashley County
- Wilson First Baptist Church** 1 Jackson St, Wilson, AR 72395-1103; (870) 655-8428; Rev. Paul Huenefeld; Arkansas Delta and Mississippi County
- Wilton First Baptist Church** 737 Main/Hwy 71, Wilton, AR 71865; Rev. Chris Clayton; Little River
- Windover Baptist Church** 311 Windover Rd, Jonesboro, AR 72401-5968; (870) 932-7681; Rev. Brian Beach; Mount Zion
- Winfield Baptist Church** 9768 W Hwy 248, Waldron, AR 72958; (479) 221-5957; Rev. William Crelia; Buckner
- Winslow First Baptist Church** 213 Frisco Loop, Winslow, AR 72959-0200; (479) 765-3003; Mr. Greg Dold; Washington Madison
- Winthrop Baptist Church** 820 Broad St, Winthrop, AR 71866; (870) 381-7411; Mr. Audie Dawson; Little River
- Wiseman Baptist Church** 4124 AR Hwy 354, Wiseman, AR 72587; Rev. Ricky Hellums; Rocky Bayou
- Witter Community Baptist Church** 16430 Hwy 23, Witter, AR 72776; (479) 200-0481; Rev. Gary Martin; Washington Madison
- Witt's Chapel Baptist Church** 12730 Hwy 115, Maynard, AR 72444; Mr. Tyler Emery; Current-Gaines
- Woodland Baptist Church** 744 CR 3333, Clarksville, AR 72830; (479) 754-3265; Rev. Bob Powers; Clear Creek
- Woodland Heights Baptist Church** 4215 Prince St, Conway, AR 72034-9398; (501) 329-0001; Dr. Larry White; Faulkner
- Woodland Heights Baptist Church** 1001 Gipson Rd, Harrison, AR 72601-8893; (870) 743-2129; Mr. Heath Kirkpatrick; North Arkansas
- Woodrow Baptist Church** 2840 Prim Rd, Prim, AR 72130-9524; (870) 948-2157; Rev. Ron Bray; Little Red River
- Woodson Baptist Church** 8405 Woodson Lateral Rd, Hensley, AR 72065; Pulaski
- Wooster First Baptist Church** 68 Church Cir, Greenbrier, AR 72058; (501) 679-3139; Rev. Keith Hicks; Faulkner
- Word Baptist Church** 416 Calion St, Jonesboro, AR 72401-2282; (870) 935-2833; Bro. Jamar Andrews; Mount Zion
- Wye Mountain Southern Baptist Church** 36006 Hwy 300, Bigelow, AR 72016-9527; Rev. Richard (Dusty) Day; Conway-Perry
- Wynne Baptist Church** 1200 Bridges Ave E, Wynne, AR 72396-2449; (870) 238-3271; Rev. Matthew Dunavant; Tri-County
- Xponential (Ministry) Church** (501) 398-2053; Rev. John Smith; No Association
- Yarbo Baptist Church** 3137 E State Hwy 150, Blytheville, AR 72315-7105; (870) 763-8065; Bro. Rick Robbins; Mississippi County
- Yellville First Baptist Church** 104 W 3rd St, Yellville, AR 72687-0466; (870) 449-6741; Rev. Rick Pyron; White River
- Yocana Baptist Church** 119 Polk 72, Mena, AR 71953-8186; Rev. Frank Gibson; Ouachita
- Yorktown First Baptist Church** 13382 Hwy 425 N, Star City, AR 71667; (870) 628-5148; Rev. Brandon Smith; Harmony
- Zion Baptist Church** 4 Thomas Ln, Conway, AR 72032-9039; No Association
- Zion Hill Baptist Church** 11923 Zion Hill Rd, Cabot, AR 72023-6563; (501) 988-4989; Rev. Terry Fortner; North Pulaski
- Zion Hill Baptist Church** 173 Sycamore Ln, Sage, AR 72573-8876; (870) 346-5965; Rev. David Jennings; No Association
- Zion Travelers Missionary Baptist Church** 32610 Hwy 44, Mellwood, AR 72367; Rev. James Lamb; No Association
- Zion's Light Baptist Church** 1148 AR Hwy 333, Gilbert, AR 72636; (870) 439-2599; Mr. Rick Love; North Arkansas